THE BYRON SHIRE

Volume 25 #18
Tuesday, October 5, 2010

Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777
Byron Bay 02 6685 5222
Fax 02 6684 1719
editor@echo.net.au
adcopy@echo.net.au
www.echo.net.au
21,000 copies every week

Echo

YOU GRAB THE ANKLES AND I'LL GRAB THE WRISTS

health & beauty page 18

Children rescued from floodwaters

Police and emergency services workers are being praised following a daring rescue which saved two young children from a vehicle washed away by floodwaters at Upper Wilsons Creek.

According to a police report, at about 11:15pm on Sunday a 42-year-old woman and her two children, aged six and four, were in a Mitsubishi Outlander when it was washed off a causeway about one kilometre north of the intersection of Wilsons Creek Road and Upper Wilsons Creek Road.

The mother managed to get out of the vehicle; however, the Outlander was washed away by floodwaters before she could remove her son and daughter.

Police and other emergency services attended, but due to the height of the floodwaters, it was impossible for vehicles to cross safely.

A local resident helped to string a rope across the causeway, enabling a senior constable and two Volunteer Rescue Association (VRA) personnel to cross on foot. The resident then led the police officer and VRA workers to the vehicle, which was trapped downstream about three metres from the river bank in extremely fast flowing water.

A VRA worker climbed onto the Outlander's roof and removed the four-year-old boy and six-year-old girl via the sunroof.

The children were then passed from officer to officer until they reached the safety of the river bank.

Acting Northern Region Commander, Detective Superintendent Max Mitchell, praised the police officer and other rescuers for their bravery and quick-thinking.

'The senior constable, VRA workers and the local resident worked together to ensure the incident didn't end in tragedy,' Det Supt Mitchell said.

'I'd like to congratulate the police officer for his actions, and also say thanks to all emergency services teams involved in the operation.'

Looking through the Voyeur

The Voyeur Byron's Fashion Exposé, a fundraiser for the Byron Community Centre, packed the house full of local fashionistas last Friday night. The event showcased 11 local designers, and 30 models rocked down the catwalk in uniquely Byron Bay based fashions. It was not all fashion; Circus Arts, local musicians, DJ Grant Smillie and the afterparty at La La Land made it a fantastic night out. This year's face of Voyeur Byron Bay is 23 year old local model Chloe Malouf-Dowse, pictured left. Pictured centre is Ellie, wearing this year's winning outfit from Muther Of All Things. Amanda Bennett, pictured right, is wearing an IDIS Design, who was this year's winning Voyeur Designer. For more photos visit offmyfacebook.com.au/ Photo Jeff 'Fashion Faux Pas' Dawson.

Page takes Bruns residents' concerns to Minister

Ballina MP Don Page is taking residents' concerns about the proposed Plan of Management for Brunswick Heads crown land to the NSW lands minister and the Ombudsman.

The Land and Property Management Authority (LPMA) exhibition of the plan resulted in a public rally against many of the proposals.

'The concerns related to the effects of the proposed development on the amenity of Brunswick Heads and the residents of the Terrace and Massy Greene caravan parks,' Mr Page said in a press release. 'There were also concerns about certain information that was not included in the publicly displayed documents.

'I have written to the Minister for Lands and the NSW Ombudsman raising these concerns. I am awaiting responses to my representations.'

The information omitted from the public display documents included details about the proposed accommodation development and details about the mean high water mark and setback measurements used to determine the realignment of boundaries.

Organisers say over 200 concerned people turned up to the rally on Sunday September 19. Mayor Jan Barham and Crs Di Woods and Tom Tabart spoke at the rally and all expressed their grave concerns at the LPMA's

continued on page 2

Home loan refinancing made easy

NO up-front establishment fees
NO application fees
NO valuation fees
NO document registration fees

PLUS a first year discounted rate!
Ask our staff for more details.
1300 360 744 • www.sccu.com.au

CABARITA BEACH | CENTRO TWEED | TWEED CITY | MURWILLUMBAH
BALLINA | CASINO | LENNOX | BYRON BAY | LISMORE | MULLUMBIMBY

Southern Cross CREDIT UNION LTD
ABN 82 087 650 682

*Terms and conditions, fees and charges available on application.

scc352

MICHAEL CURRIE
FUNERALS
'Gentle Dignity'
Affordable Funerals with the Shire's only **locally** owned Funeral home
Mullumbimby
15 Towers Drive, 6684 6232

@Lightforce Computers
Insane iMac Sale!
On Sealed Box - New & Closeout
21.5" & 27" iMacs w/Full Apple Warranty!

iMac MB950X/A
21.5" LCD 3.06 GHz C2D
4Gb RAM • 500Gb HD
Orig. $1588 NOW $1349
Our Final Stock - 'New in Box'
With Full Apple Warranty
Add 2Gb Add'l RAM: $49 Add Applecare for $229
SALE $1349

iMac MC413X/A
21.5" LCD 3.06 GHz C2D
6Gb RAM • 1000Gb HD
Orig. $1999 NOW $1449
Previous 'top line' 21.5" model
With Full Apple Warranty
Add MS Home Office 2008 $199 Add Applecare for $229
SALE $1449

iMac MC508X/A
21.5" LCD 3.06 GHz i3
4Gb RAM • 500Gb HD
RRP $1599 NOW $1577
Current Stock w/Intel i3 cpu
Add MS Home Office 2008 $199 Add Applecare for $229
SALE $1577

iMac MB952X/A
27" LCD 3.06 GHz C2D
6Gb RAM • 1000Gb HD
Orig. $2199 NOW $1849
Our Final Stock - 'New in Box'
With Full Apple Warranty
Add MS Home Office 2008 $199 Add Applecare for $229
SALE $1849

iMac MC510X/A i3
27"LCD 3.06 GHz Core i3
4Gb RAM • 500Gb HD
RRP $2199 NOW $2177
Current Stock w/Intel i3 cpu
Add MS Home Office 2008 $199 Add Applecare for $229
SALE $2177

iMac MB953X/A i5
27" 2.66 GHz QuadCore
6Gb RAM • 1000Gb HD
Orig. $2599 NOW $2274
Previous 'top line' Intel Quad i5
$75 more than Current entry 27" i3!
Add MS Home Office 2008 $199 Add Applecare for $229
QUADCORE i5
SALE $2274

Authorised Reseller
Lightforce Computers
02 6685 8796
1/10 Brigantine St. in the Arts & Industry Estate
Byron Bay 6685 8796 • See Website for *easy* Directions
hrs: m-th 9-6 • fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 www.lightforce.com.au

Council staff 'double standard' over tree removal

Hans Lovejoy

A stoush over the removal of trees came to a head last week after council staff – assisted by police – removed three trees from a Suffolk Park nature-strip.

David Hancock and Gabriel Rosati claim that despite approval for tree planting, they were asked to remove trees that they had planted in front of their property.

'A visiting building inspector advised us we were required to alter plans for the roadside cross-over after we planted five trees on the nature-strip. We had our draughtsman alter the plans and took them to council. On the August 31, 2009, the same inspector took our payment of $240.00 and signed the plans.

'A month later a letter arrived saying that only two of the trees were approved and the others had to be removed forthwith. We refused to remove the trees as we had a signed plan and receipt for it.'

Double standards

Mr Hancock claims GM Graeme Faulkner could give no rational explanation for council's decision to remove the three trees apart from vague reference to public safety.

'When I asked how Council could construe that a Cycad was safe in the streets of Mullumbimby but unsafe in Suffolk Park I again drew a blank. Cycads and Dragon trees festoon our suburb but ours have been removed for no discernable reason.'

The two say they had been building a house and had adhered to the process that it involves, including payment of all the fees.

Documents were 'whited-out'

'Later a senior compliance officer admitted to us that council had "stuffed-up", and despite our best efforts no attempt at negotiation resolved the issue. In an entirely illegal act, someone in council "whited-out" the original signature and re-presented the altered plans to us as the original. Senior Council management including the General Manager have acted like a cartel of schoolyard bully-boys,' says Ms Rosati.

Faulkner responds

Byron Shire Council general manager Graeme Faulkner said numerous requests to remove the trees on the Suffolk Park nature strip had been issued since the beginning of the year. He said the dragon trees and a cycad were planted as mature trees by the resident on Council managed land and were not Council approved.

'The original approval was issued for a driveway crossover as per the application. The five plants and a letterbox were not approved.' He claims three of the plants were assessed as unsuitable under Council's 'Planting and Landscaping on Footpaths and Nature Strips within Road Reserves and Drainage Easements' policy.

'The combination of height and spiny leaves could cause injury to people walking or cycling on the paths,' Mr Faulkner said. 'In order to retain the two grass plants a second approval was issued.'

'White-out' was to distinguish plans

Mr Faulkner said Council provided a second stamped amended plan in order to distinguish between the plans approved and to clarify that the two grass trees were now able to be retained.

'Unfortunately the unapproved trees were not removed by the residents and resulted in a fine being issued and Council removing the trees,' he said.

Photo Jeff Dawson

continued from page 1

plans for Brunswick Heads. Crs Cameron and Richardson also attended the rally as did Greens MLC Ian Cohen.

'The Government's proposal for upmarket tourist accommodation to meet an unclarified industry demand defies the fact that the commercial sector will no doubt fill this gap,' said Cr Barham. 'The real priority for the state should be to retain affordable holidays for the people of NSW and camping and caravan sites are the preferred option, not upmarket cabins.'

Local resident of 80 years, D'Arcy O'Meara, spoke of his disbelief that a state government turned developer could steal public parkland from a community and turn it into a tourist resort.

Mr O'Meara said five generations of his family have enjoyed the natural pleasures of the Terrace Reserve but if the state government goes ahead with these plans the reserve will become a fenced and gated resort for fee paying tourists.

Local resident Patricia Warren spoke of her constant battle for over ten years with the LPMA and its ongoing presentation of inaccurate maps.

Among her other concerns was the lack of correlation between what was on public exhibition and maps used by Council in order to consider the proposed compulsory land acquisitions.

Ms Warren believes it is critical that public access along the foreshores be kept outside the operational area of the caravan parks otherwise it will be lost forever.

She also noted the failure to retain 30 per cent of the park for long term sites.

POINCIANA
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC
We're open seven days a week from 8:00am.
Breakfast is available all day on weekends
& until 1:00pm on weekdays. Our tasty
Lunch menu kicks in at noon until 3:00pm.
Licensed with great beer, wine & cocktail lists.
Wireless Internet available throughout the café.
Great Coffee, Food & Music served daily!
55 Station Street Mullumbimby 02 6684 4036
www.poincianacafe.com

Byron Bay Kid's World Indoor Kid's Play Centre
FRIDAY NIGHT DISCO IS BACK
$20 PER CHILD
BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL/NUMBERS LIMITED
From 6pm to 8pm during the school holidays.
Parents can drop off kids at 6pm and collect them at 8pm. Ages 6-11 years.
PRICE INCLUDES:
All games and activities, dinner and drinks, treasure hunts, free giveaways, lots of dancing, entry fee.
Mums and Dads FREE. Free WIFI Cafe. Don't forget your socks.
BUY ONE GET ONE FREE AT KIDS WORLD
Present this voucher to receive your 'Buy one get one free' offer (one voucher per family and not accepted with any other offer).
Byron Bay Kid's World – Byron's only indoor play centre and cafe. Open 7 days during school holidays from 9.30am-5pm. Only $10.50 for kids.
PHONE 02 6685 7299
MEET YOU AT KIDS WORLD

Kayaking for Pakistan's flood victims

Victoria Cosford

Two local men will shortly be paddling 700 kilometers for charity.

Managing Director of Byron Bay Dive Centre Perry Bartholomew, 33, and store manager Ken Eyles, 35, will be leaving Main Beach bound for Sydney on Sunday October 24 in a bid to raise awareness and funds for the flood victims in Pakistan.

They anticipate it will take them up to a fortnight to cover the distance, allowing for periodic stops and overnight camping on the beach along the way.

Floods are 'worst in history'

Ken was inspired to do something after hearing reports that the recent Pakistani floods were amongst the worst in history.

He donated straight away over the phone, but he wanted to do something more, so he came up with the idea of the paddle.

Friends Perry and Ken consider themselves 'relatively experienced' as far as kayaking goes, but say they have never done any distance like this before.

'We have been training pretty much every second day,' said Perry, 'paddling around Julian Rocks and to Bruns. The best training is to just get out there and paddle.'

While the men hope to finish the trip within 14 days, they are aware that unforeseen variables such as bad weather may hold things up.

'If we get a week of massive southerlies it will put the paddle in jeopardy,' says Ken.

Equipment for the journey has to be light, and the men will be carrying small one-man tents they can tie off the kayaks, safety gear, cooking gear, as well as dehydrated food, some canned food and fishing lines in the hope of catching their own fish.

Through Red Cross Australia they have established a website for online donations; out of their goal of $5000 the men have so far raised about $2200.

There are great prizes for everyone who donates, which is a great incentive, according to Perry.

Anyone who wishes to make a donation can do so by checking out the following link: www.everydayhero.com.au/ken_perry/

Photo Jeff Dawson

Festival site goes on exhibition

Plans for the festival site at Yelgun go on public exhibition this coming Thursday.

Planning NSW is assessing the proposal by Billinudgel Property Pty Ltd under the controversial part 3A of the Environmental Planning and Assessment Act, which covers major developments.

According to Planning NSW advertising, the proposal includes use of the site for 'educational and outdoor events with associated camping; water and wastewater infrastructure; a cultural centre; a conference centre and associated accommodation; and a comprehensive vegetation management plan.'

Among the outdoor events would be the Splendour in the Grass festival.

The public exhibition will run from October 7 until November 19 and environmental assessment (EA) documents will be available at Byron Shire Council offices, Byron Bay Library, and Summerland Credit Union at Ocean Village Shopping Centre, Ocean Shores.

A copy of the EA will be online by going at http://majorprojects.planning.nsw.gov.au/page/

Written submissions can be made to Department of Planning, GPO Box 39, Sydney NSW 2001, or fax (02) 9228 6540. Submissions can also be made online. See more in the advertisement on page 16.

EXCLUSIVE OFFER!
GET $500 TOWARDS YOUR NEXT HOLIDAY!*
*For every $500 you spend at ticketed and catalogue prices. Ask instore for a holiday brochure or check out hundreds of Resort Getaways at ResortGetaways.com.au

$648
*Plus $500 towards holidays!
Panasonic 81cm High Definition LCD TV
• Dynamic contrast 20,000 • 3x HDMI • 300 line moving picture resolution at 24p playback
• also available 55cm LCD – $549

$799 AFTER CASHBACK
Kelvinator 420L Frost-Free Fridge
• Toughened 'spill safe' glass shelves
• Full width humidity controlled crispers
• 2 litre bottle width door bins • height 1640mm, width 703mm, depth 709mm
• Also available 520L Frost-Free Fridge – $1090
*Plus $500 towards holidays!

$78
Canon Printer
• 4800 x 1200 dpi resolution • 'Click, connect. print'
• Scan high quality photos and documents at up to 1200 x 2400 ppi

$96
Sony 10MP Digital Still Camera
• 3 x zoom • Steady shot • Face detection / smile shutter

RETRAVISION
BRIDGLANDS
MULLUMBIMBY • 6684 2511

mattress Xpress
BYRON BAY 6685 5212 16 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON BAY
BALLINA 6686 8689 47 RIVER ST, BALLINA
SAVE $400
'ECHO' 4 PIECE SUITE
$1699
$1299
'SPINAL LATEX' QUEEN MATTRESS
SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY PRICE
LATEX/WOOL/BAMBOO POCKET SPRING
$999
OFFER ENDS OCT 31
AUSTRALIAN MADE
QUEEN INNERSPRING MATTRESS
$229
FREE! DELIVERY LOCAL AREA
AUSTRALIAN MADE
QUALITY COSTS LESS AT MATTRESSXPRESS

strangetrader.com
Home to the most beautiful objects from around the globe.
Shourouk
www.strangetrader.com
Shop 4 Byron Arcade, 13 Lawson Street, Byron Bay, NSW 2481.
Tel +61 2 66 855 888 info@strangetrader.com

Byron Bay SUPA IGA

Specials available
Tuesday 5th October to
Sunday 10th October 2010

OPEN 7 DAYS *Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm, Sunday 8am - 9pm*

SAVE $2.70 EACH

Fab Ultra Concentrate
500g vars
(26¢ per 100g)

$1.29 ea

SAVE 99¢ EACH

Schweppes/Pepsi
Soft Drinks 1.25L var
(71¢ per 100ml)

89¢ ea

SAVE $1.35 EACH

Nescafe Cafe Menu
10 Pack vars
(44¢ per serve)

$4.39 ea

SAVE $5.00 KG

Lamb Leg Roast

$6.99 kg

SAVE $10.81 KG

Whole Economy
Rib Fillet

$9.49 kg

COMMUNITY CHEST

Byron Bay Supa IGA has helped raise $704.40 for the Animal Welfare League

Blueberries Punnet

$3.99 ea

Drinking Coconuts

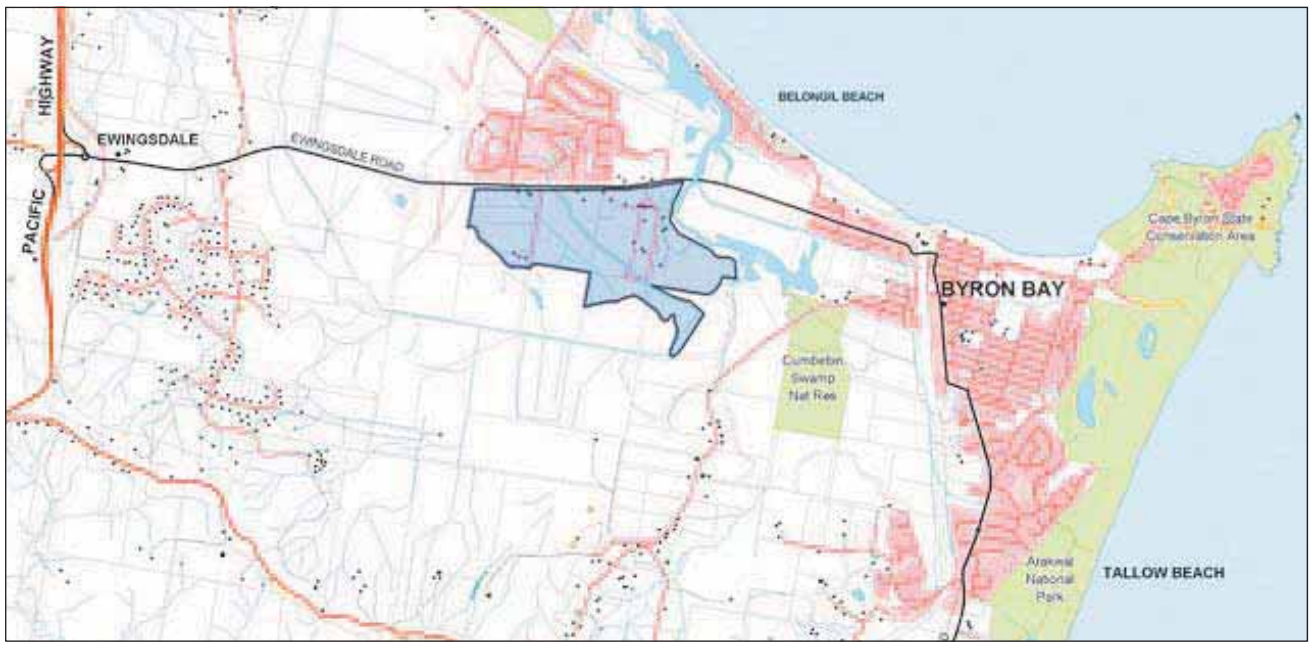
$1.99 ea

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.

SUPA IGA

Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard
Ph: 02 6680 7455
Fax: 02 6680 9755

New Byron Bay urban development Q&A



Hans Lovejoy

A new urban development is in the works for Byron Bay.

The West Byron Urban Land Release Area is a 100 hectare site located 2.5 kilometres west of Byron Bay, across the road from the Arts and Industry Park.

According to the owners of the site – Byron Bay West Landowners Association (BBWLA) – the land has been identified as a potential urban land release area for about 25 years.

Representative of BBWLA, Carylon Swindell, answered some questions for the future development.

Your website says 'most of this land is owned by the Byron Bay West Landowners Association.' Can you please be specific with names?

The majority of the landowners are long-term Byron Shire residents who own 97 per cent of the subject study area. The landowners have appointed a management team, led by Stuart Murray of Crighton Properties, to manage the development on their behalf.

In no particular order the owners are Tony Smith (Byron Shire local), Alan Heathcote (Byron Shire local), Richard Sykes (Melbourne based), Crighton Properties (Mid North Coast and Central Coast based), David O'Connor (Byron Shire local), Garry McDonald (Byron Shire local), Warren Simmons (Byron Shire local), Kevin Rogers (long-term Byron investor).

Your website says you are in phase two of the State Significant Site Study. When will you predict that it will be ready for public display? Is there any comment in the findings so far?

It will be up to the Department of Planning to determine the schedule of public display of the State Significant Site Study.

However, we anticipate being in a position to share information regarding current draft plans with the community outside of the statutory process in coming weeks. We will place paid advertising to inform the community when this occurs.

My understanding is that the DA was rejected from Council's draft LEP because of growth management considerations. The case was then taken to the NSW minister. Is this correct?

No. There has never been a DA submitted to Council. BBWLA initially sought to work solely with Council to commence the planning process through rezoning.

Because the land is identified as part of the Far North Coast Regional Strategy and meets the guidelines for consideration as a State Significant Site, the BBWLA chose to initiate the study process by making an application to the Department.

Council is not being excluded from the planning process. Council's adopted policies (e.g. affordable housing, biodiversity, economic development) are being considered, and Council's views on planning and housing outcomes sought.

We are also required to take all State and regional guidelines and policies into consideration as well.

We are committed to ensuring that the process adheres to the letter and the spirit of all legislation and policies appropriate to our work.

What reassurances can you give the public that traffic, for example, will not become an even bigger problem than it currently is with this new construction?

The land owners are committed to creating more affordable housing options with the highest possible social and environmental sustainability outcomes.

Detailed studies and expert analysis in these areas will be a critical part of the master planning process and traffic management will be a key factor in the master planning process.

I couldn't locate the actual plans on your website – I understand you are hoping to develop residential homes and a retirement home. Is this correct? How many homes, for example? Will there also be commercial development?

This sort of detail would be determined in a master-planning phase which is not yet occurring. We will consult with the community when this phase occurs.

Are you aware of any active opposition to the development? Are there any supporters? if so who?

We are aware that there are concerns with development on the site, some are opposed to it, but many are concerned with seeing the quality of the outcome.

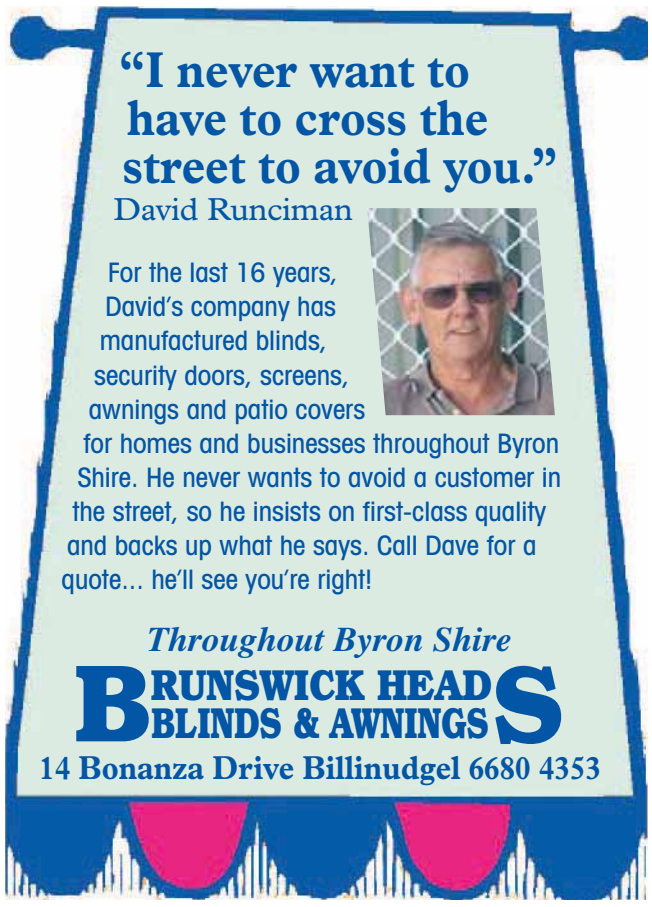
We will continue to actively engage with the community at each stage of the planning for the site to determine the precise nature of the concerns and to address those as best as possible.

byron DENTAL SURGERY
Dr Rod Whitehead
BScHon (Canada), BDSc (QLD)
• Naturopathically Approved Removal of Amalgam
• Cosmetic Solutions you can trust
• Modern, relaxed, biocompatible dentistry
• 'On the spot' bulk billing for EPC patients
• 'On the day' emergency appointments
Dr Brian Tracey working Fridays
7/14 Middleton Street, Byron Bay • 02 6680 7774

Fig Tree
restaurant byron bay
HOW SLOW IS YOUR FOOD?
Our new Slow Food Menu, focusing on fantastic local produce grown as naturally as possible, is comprised of tasting-size dishes to order as you feel.
FARMERS MARKET DINNERS
Menus created from the Byron Bay Farmers Market's freshest local and organic produce every Thursday.
6-Courses $65 or 4-Courses $45
TIME TO PLAN A CHRISTMAS PARTY?
Menus starting from $45 per person. Book today!
A LA CARTE DINING AT THE FIG TREE
LUNCH: Friday - Sunday
DINNER: Thursday - Saturday
2-Course Set Menu $30 | 6-Course Tasting Menu $65
4 Sunrise Lane, Ewingsdale NSW | 02 66 847 273
FIGTREERESTAURANT.COM.AU

Attn: Small Business Owners
FREE REPORT Reveals
"How To Quickly & Easily Boost The Response To Your Ads By Up To 275% Without Extra Costs"
Free 2010 Small Business Marketing Report reveals 5 proven techniques that only a handful of business owners know and even fewer use to increase advertising results. Techniques that may help you TRIPLE the response to your current marketing and drive more Profits into your business. Here is the Quick & Easy way to have a flood of new clients eagerly calling your business. To get your FREE, No-Obligation Report (worth $37 yours FREE), call our free call 24 hour recorded message on 1800 816 844 and leave your name and mailing details. But hurry! Offer valid only for the first 29 callers.

THE 22ND ANNUAL BYRON BAY BLUESFEST
AUSTRALIA'S PREMIER BLUES & ROOTS MUSIC FESTIVAL 2011
EARLY BIRD TICKETS TO BLUESFEST 2011 NOW ON SALE FOR A SHORT TIME ONLY!
DON'T MISS OUT!!
TICKETS AVAILABLE ON WWW.BLUESFEST.COM.AU OR COME AND VISIT OUR BLUESFEST OFFICE ON 142 BANGALOW ROAD, BYRON BAY OR PHONE US ON 02 6685 8310
FIRST BIG ARTIST ANNOUNCEMENT COMING VERY SOON!
EARLY BIRD SAVINGS FINISH WITH FIRST ANNOUNCEMENT
THU 21ST TO MON 25TH APRIL • TYAGARAH TEA TREE FARM • BYRON BAY NSW
WWW.BLUESFEST.COM.AU
BLUESFEST HAS BEEN NOMINATED FOR 'BEST EVENT' AT THE AUSTRALIAN EVENT AWARDS AND IS THE SILVER MEDAL WINNER IN THE NORTH COAST TOURISM AWARDS



Artisan Market back

Night markets kicks off again on Saturday October 2 from 5 to 9pm. The local Artisan Market, held in Railway Park, Byron Bay, is full of funky arts and crafts plus food stalls and entertainment from local and visiting musicians. It will be held every Saturday evening until Easter.

Correction

Last week *The Echo* published and article on the Lighthouse run for Pink October – the correct date should have read Sunday October 31.

Film festival expands

An extra day and duration for next year's Byron Bay International Film Festival has just been announced.

'At a time when many film festivals are pulling back on their duration it's exciting that we're still growing,' Director Ms Skippon-Volke said.

For more information visit www.bbff.com.au

Former Telstra site up for lease

Expressions of Interest to lease the former Telstra Depot Site in Mullumbimby are being called. The Byron Shire Council owned site is on block of over 1,600 square metres. Submissions close Thursday October 14.

Bird field day

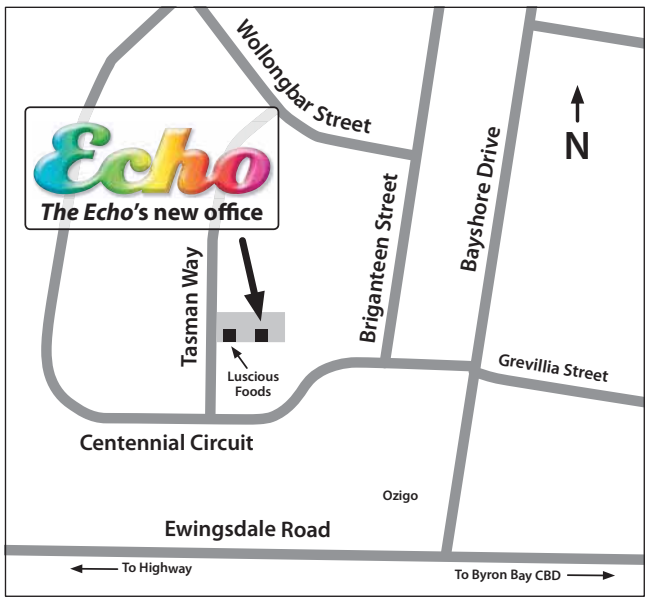
Byron Bird Buddies invite the community on Sunday October 10 to the West Byron Wetlands for a bird field day. Call Isabel on 0438 260 454 or visit www.byronbirdbuddies.com.au for more.

Spelling bee champ

Nine year old Ocean Shores Public School student Bradley Smith recently won the junior section of the Northern District of the Premier's Spelling bee, Michael Krippner.

'He competed against 42 students from 21 schools on September 13,' proud grandmother Robyn Fleming told *The Echo.* is now off to Sydney on No-

Echo office on the move



The Echo's Byron office has moved from the Byron CBD to Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way in the Byron Arts and Industry Estate, just next to Luscious Foods.

Echo customers can now avoid the CBD traffic jams, parking is easier, and we can consolidate warehouse and distribution functions with more space. The new space also complies with new OH&S requirements that *Echo* workplaces be located a maximum distance of 10m from a café. Come in and say hello!

Our Mullumbimby office has not moved and all our contact details remain unchanged.

Draft policy riles festivals, business

Hans Lovejoy

A draft events policy put forward by Cr Basil Cameron will most likely be amended after it came under fire from festival organisers and the business community this week.

Originally the document appeared aimed at large scale festivals, however Cr Cameron told *The Echo* the proposed amendments remove the draft clauses that refer to 'large' events such as music festivals. 'It is likely that further amendments to the draft will be made at next week's meeting,' he added.

The draft policy's main points included not granting festivals that exceed 16,500 persons per day, and only allowing two major events to be held in the Shire per calendar year.

It also suggests not to allow festivals to be carried out on land that would be inundated in a one in a 100 year storm.

The policy was also proposed to be part of the LEP, something which Peter Noble from the Blues Festival claims will make it almost impossible to amend. 'Council's efforts are an attempt to enshrine in law the amendments so they cannot be changed by future councils – or even by the relevant state government minister without a significant process by changing laws in the future. Yes, this is not just a policy we are looking at here – it is potentially unrepealable.'

Byron United position

Byron United Vice President Ed Ahern says 'Our board suggests that the Events Policy should be included in the Tourism Management Plan, which is continuing to be reviewed by the Tourism Advisory Committee. Events and Festivals are fundamental to tourism in Byron Shire. The inclusion of the Events Policy in the LEP is unworkable and should not be considered.

'The suggestion in the policy that only two major events are held in Byron Shire annually with a limit of 16,500 patrons is not acceptable and discriminatory as far as our major event organisers are concerned, bearing in mind the considerable investment they have made in this Shire.

'The future viability of their organisations and many other businesses will be in doubt. The loss of Splendour in the Grass this year has taken approximately $20 million out of our community and we have seen a number of businesses close as a result of this move.'

Mr Noble claims the draft policy was formed without any community consultation. 'If you are involved in The Arts, Tourism, Culture in any way – or just care about justice – be mad, in fact be enraged about this policy.'

Council will be voting on the draft policy this Thursday.

Fantastic Fox lights up holidays

The Byron Bay Theatre company have been working hard these school holidays with a cast of 40 local youth to produce a Roald Dahl classic.

A number of local artists, including costume designer Tunja Lee, have volunteered endless hours of their time to the production. The play is an adaptation of the classic tale of a peaceful family of foxes having their underground home invaded by three mad farmers: Bogus, Bunce and Bean.

Fantastic Mr Fox opens on Wednesday morning and runs thorugh to Saturday, with two shows daily at 11am and 2pm. at the Mullumbimby Civic Centre. Tickets available at Mullumbimby Bookshop, Barebones Bangalow and Byron Toy Kingdom, or at the door which opens half an hour before show time.

Photo Jeff Dawson

Local with the X Factor

Victoria Cosford

A local boy has made it through to the top ten finalists in the popular national television talent show The X Factor.

Sixteen year old Trinity College student Mitchell Smith is a self-taught guitarist and pianist who writes love songs in the vein of Jack Johnson, according to his step-mother Caitlan.

'Music is in his family background', she told *The Echo*.

'His great grandfather was a famous American jazz musician.' She said that he had been thrown into the school choir and just loved it.

What he is loving now is the attention. 'He's got a huge following, especially from the girls', Caitlan said.

'He got mobbed by a bunch of 12 girls last Sunday at the live show in Sydney.'

Mitchell, who is in Year 10, is currently living in Sydney for the duration of the finals season and will be tutored in the house.

'Im very proud – I'm extremely proud', said Caitlan.

MIGRATION ASSISTANCE
Would you like to live or work in Australia?
LINDSAY WOOTTEN
Solicitor MARN 0213118
Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.
Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993
email: lindsaywootten@bigpond.com

UP TO $2,500 in Government Incentives
- Premium quality materials
- Available in electric or gas boosted
- Wide range of sizes available
- Frost protection
- Reduces green houses emmissions
- Saves you money
- Comprehensive warranties provides peace of mind

BOSCH Invented for life
+install hot water
Supply and install packages available. Lic 221550C
CALL 6685 7779

Wetland walk needs more work

Victoria Cosford

Soon visitors and locals in the Byron CBD who are seeking a peaceful sanctuary within strolling distance will have one nearby.

The Cumbebin wetland walk near the markets commenced ten years ago but has been left incomplete due to funds drying up.

Byron Environment Centre (BEC) and Cumbebin Wetland Trust treasurer Sharon Curry told *The Echo* that a team of volunteers will be working on the project for four days from October 22, weather permitting. They hope to complete the project by late October.

Five boards need to be replaced, the left hand fork of the boardwalk repaired and a closed seating area created, she told *The Echo*.

In addition signage will be fixed up, showing people the endangered species in the area.

In 2000 the BEC obtained funding for the project although it took two years to get it up and running, requiring as they did permission from the Arakwal people as well as planning approval.

'We ran out of funding because by the time we started building everything cost more', Sharon said, 'For ten years we've been planting trees, allowing regeneration to come back.

'There were so many weeds, and rubbish in the soil. We're proud of what we've done so far, but now we need funds for maintenance.'

BEC is hoping for a Community Building Grant from the government and meanwhile relies heavily on volunteers and donations.

Meanwhile, donations to the project can be made through the BEC website www.byronenvironmentcentre.asn.au

Tursa Employment & Training
Your Regional Employment & Training Services Provider
Need Staff?
Need Work?
call 1800 670 914
Need Training?
call 1800 266 425
BYRON BAY 30 Fletcher Street
Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Email: tursa.byron@tursa.com.au
MULLUMBIMBY Shop 1, 97-99 Stuart Street
Ph: (02) 66 841822 Email: tursa.mullum@tursa.com.au
BRUNSWICK HEADS Shop 1, Fingal Court Arcade
7 Fingal Street Ph: (02) 66 850466
Email: tursa.bheads@tursa.com.au
www.tursa.com.au
NO FEES!
CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Ballina • Bellingen • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Casino • Coffs Harbour • Coolangatta • Grafton • Kingscliff • Kyogle • Lismore • Maclean • Mullumbimby • Murwillumbah • Nambucca Heads • Nerang • Oxenford • Robina • Southport • South Tweed Heads • Yamba • Woolgoolga
Job Services Australia people • skills • jobs
AN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT INITIATIVE

CRYSTAL CASTLE presents
GYUTO MONKS OF TIBET
SPRING CELEBRATION

SEVEN DAYS OF JOY
THURSDAY 7TH – WEDNESDAY 13TH OCTOBER
OM DHUM SOHA
– LIFE IS WONDERFUL
The spiritual practice of the Gyuto Monks is grounded in a philosophical position that assumes a deep sense of basic goodness as our uncompromising nature.
Echoing this approach, the monks will create a 1 square metre Spring Mandala of Peace celebrating the wonders of life as well as offering a comprehensive program for adults and children alike.
DAILY PROGRAM
10.30-11.00am Morning Meditation
11.30-12.30pm Culture for Kids – different every day
12.30-1.30pm Meditation Series – 'Starting Afresh'
2.00-3.00pm Tantric Art Activities – different every day
3.00-4.00pm Talks with Gen Lama – different every day
4.00- 4.45pm Jab Khru Healing Ceremony (Thurs 7th, Sat 9th, Sun 10th, Tues 12th)
Friday 8th White Tara Long Life Empowerment
Monday 11th Heart Sutra Puja
Wednesday 13th Celebration & Dissolution of the Peace Mandala
For Program details go to:
www.crystalcastle.com.au/experience/whats-on/
CRYSTAL CASTLE
81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby
www.crystalcastle.com.au

SPRING INTO Bangalow

Spring in to Bangalow Fashion Parade

It's goodbye winter coats and hello summer frocks and sandals!

BUY TICKETS NOW
$25 incl free glass of champagne
Available at Barebones Gallery or Bangalow 2479.

Spring has sprung in Bangalow and the local Chamber of Commerce is celebrating by presenting the 'Spring into Bangalow' Fashion Parade on October 14 at the A&I Hall. The fourth-ever parade of its kind to be held in Bangalow, the charity event will promote local businesses and designers and raise much needed funds for the Bangalow Community Children's Centre.

Spring into Bangalow will present a captivating platform for local businesses and designers to showcase their latest spring/summer collections. Runway highlights will include resort and party wear, day-to-night looks, weekend casual, swimwear and lingerie with local stores such as Aurora, Bangalow 2479, Design Bank, Echidna Place, Glo Hair Design and many more.

The adults-only, licensed event will take place on Thursday evening with doors opening at 6.30pm for a 7pm start. Entertainment will also be provided and a charity auction will be held with prizes awarded for the best dressed male and female guests.

For more information contact Alana Manion on 0413 799 731 or info@bangalow2479.com.au

'Escape to Bangalow'

Bangalow
Bangalow Chamber of Commerce

little peach
17 Byron Street, Bangalow
6687 1415

echidna place
essentials for children

new summer stock in store now
34 byron street bangalow nsw 6687 2622

Bangalow 2479
Antiques & Fashion
Shop 2, No.42
Cnr Byron & Station
Streets Bangalow
Tel 02 6687 2733
Fax 02 6687 2734
info@bangalow2479.com.au
www.bangalow2479.com.au
Open 7 Days
Bangalow 2479

local
+
ethical fashion
aurora design studio
1/36 byron street bangalow
02 6687 2092
www.auroradesignstudio.com.au

ivory bay
beautiful and eclectic wares
new and vintage decor
hire for weddings & events
designer florist
phone 6680 7474
info@ivorybay.com.au
1A Banksia Drive
Byron Arts + Industry Estate

CONTAINER CABINS pty/ltd

- Fully self contained
- Relocatable
- Made from recycled and eco materials
- Solar powered
- Plumbing, electrical and gas all certified
- Kitchenette with gas outlet
- Gas for hot water
- Fold-away double bed/high-back lounge
- Hardwood roof frame with colorbond/gutter
- 12V winch operated balcony
- Fully insulated
- Rust, termite, fire and cyclone rated

GREAT VALUE!
HURRY TO GET YOUR ORDER IN TO BE READY FOR CHRISTMAS!
NEW MODEL READY FOR INSPECTION!

These cabins are extremely comfortable, open-plan living cabins. They can be built and delivered anywhere in Australia within 3-4 weeks of your order. The balcony can be raised and lowered within 30 seconds, making the cabin almost impenetrable, providing great security when you're not at home. All cabins are priced wholesale which is approx 60% saving on a builder's price. We also offer a resell option on all of our cabins.

Please visit our website for more details.

Inspections by appointment only – South Golden Beach. Call **02 6680 5950**

www.containercabins.com.au

Sharing hope through Transplant Games

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Touted by many and especially his family as 'The Best Chef in the World', Greg McQueen only gained his unofficial title as the result of a gift from a stranger.

Not long after Greg McQueen's last child was born late in 1992, the diabetes that had been part of his life from age seven took its toll on Gregs and he suffered renal failure which put him on the list for a transplant.

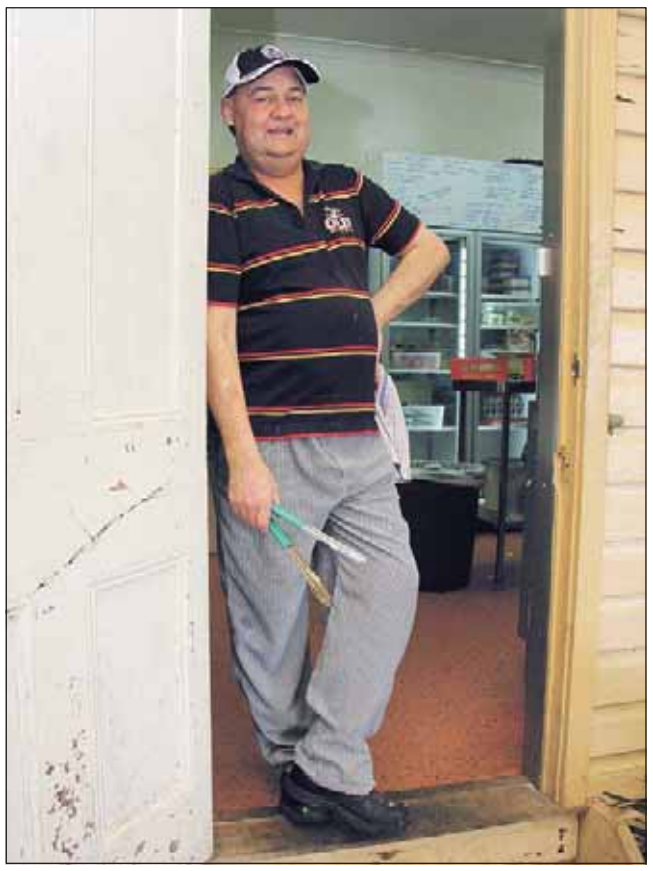
'It was terrible,' says Greg. 'I was unable to travel away from the dialysis machine.

'I would spend five hours on dialysis every second day while working a full time job, during a time when my wife Angela and I had three children under the age of five.'

Greg was on the list for eight months before being given the gift of life when he was the recipient of a kidney/pancreas transplant.

Greg was in hospital on and off for a further three months after the surgery due to complications, but since then he hasn't looked back.

Greg, who lives in Brunswick Heads and is the chef at the Billinudgel Hotel, feels that the transplant has given him a life that he wouldn't have had otherwise.



'Best Chef in the World' Greg McQueen will take time out from the Billi Pub kitchen to compete in the 12th biennial Transplant Games in Canberra this week.

'I have managed my own business as a caterer for over six years,' says Greg.

'I have been actively involved in my children's sport as a coach, trainer and I have been a rugby league referee and had various admin responsibilities within the local club. Most importantly I have had the chance to watch my children grow up to all finish school and start out their own lives.'

Greg will joins thousands of others and celebrate his organ donation when he to Canberra this week to compete in the 12th Australian Transplant Games.

The Games provide living proof of the success of transplantation and encourage all Australians to discuss organ and tissue donation with their families.

Greg will be cheered on by friends and family and hundreds of other spectators and athletes celebrating the greatest gift of all.

At the games which will this year are held from October 2-10, Greg will compete in the singles and doubles in lawn bowls, ten pin bowling, 8 ball (pool) and backgammon.

Competing at the games means a lot to Greg and his family.

'It's a fantastic opportunity to meet and compete against people with similar medical backgrounds and experiences,' says Greg.

'As a long serving transplant recipient it will be good to share hope with people starting out their journey and others who have been down this path for a while.'

Organ donation is something every Australian can discuss with their families and make a difference to the 1,800 Australians on our waiting list.

For more information about the games or becoming an organ or tissue donor, visit the Transplant Australia website: www.transplant.org.au.

Schoolies volunteers to recieve free first aid training

Byron Schoolies Safety Response is hoping again to recruit volunteers for one of Byron's biggest calendar events.

Schoolies HUB will be open 24/7 for 16 days and volunteers will be rostered on for shifts of four hours around the clock.

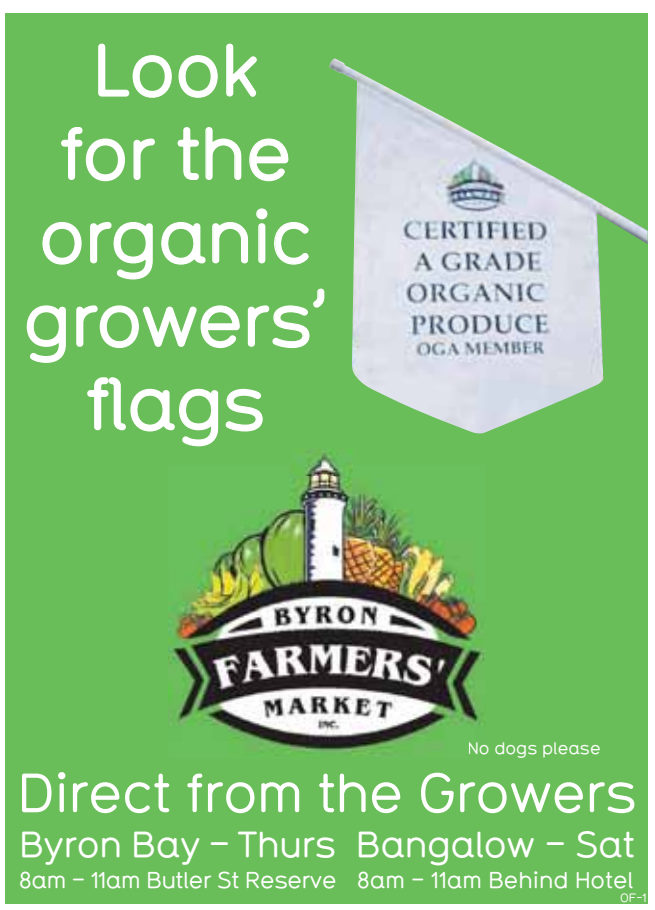
Last year 66 local volunteers worked the Schoolies HUB along with assistance from the Red Frogs and also local organisation YWAM (Youth With A Mission). This year the aim is to find 100 local volunteers who would like to give some of their time to the HUB.

The HUB is a large marquee, supplied by Byron Shire Council, that will be placed in Main Beach Park. Volunteers who sign up before November will have an opportunity to receive free training in First Aid.

'We believe the offer of free certificate qualifications to this year's volunteers is a great incentive and will also ensure that any young visitors that find themselves in trouble will have qualified vollies there to help them,' says HUB's Nicqui Yazdi.

The Schoolies HUB recruitment drive kicks off on Monday October 11 with a special information evening in the function room at the Byron Bay Brewery at 6pm.

For more information contact Schoolies HUB Coordinator, Nicqui Yazdi on 0402 0131 77 or email byronschooliessafetyresponse@yahoo.com.au.



Echo

Volume 25 #18 October 5, 2010

Are humans essential?

I'm looking forward to reading Tim Flannery's new book *Here On Earth*. It's a naff title but, judging by Flannery's interview with Kerry O'Brien on The 7.30 Report, it contains some interesting arguments in favour of humans surviving.

Flannery reckons we will get over the climate change hurdle – probably like some desperate steeplechase horse stumbling into the shrubbery on the last bend.

In pursuit of his arguments, Flannery looks at different takes on evolution: reductionist approaches by Charles Darwin and Richard Dawkins and wholistic overviews from Alfred Russell Wallace and James Lovelock. He believes that we need to learn from evolutionary history in order for our civilisation [*sic*] to survive. Learning from any sort of history would be a good start, I reckon. Humanity's selective memory tends to screen out the lessons of, say, Easter Island or an endless series of wars. Clive Ponting's 1991 book, *A Green History of the World*, delineates our amnesia in depressing detail.

Flannery is more of an optimist. He even sees the human race as essential to the planet's functioning. He told O'Brien that if humanity disappeared 'we'd see a cascade of extinctions because we and the works we do are all that stand between extinctions of a whole lot of animals in this area and plants, and their survival. So, we have become indispensable and we'll become increasingly so, and I think if we look far enough out and see if we can imagine a humanity working within the Gaian system, we can actually sort of nudge the system towards more productive and more stable and sustainable outcomes, because we – in a sense, we are the intelligence of the planet.'

This strikes me as a rather human-centric view of the planet, especially so from a scientist who should have an idea of our insignificance in the scheme of things. It is in tune with the religious view that our intelligence requires us to be custodians, as if the bacteria couldn't get along without us. It is perhaps an earnest wish of our species, just as we as individuals avoid confronting the inevitability of the 'linked, never-ending dance of death', as Herman Hesse so encouragingly described it.

There would be some extinctions, granted, the number depending on how quickly we disappeared. Our livestock would be whittled away by predators – good pickings for the dingoes – and some toxic disasters would take out other biota. And yet I think Gaia – Lovelock's controversial hypothesis of the Earth as a self-regulating system – would get by just fine without us. She'd survive the loss of Paris Hilton and Woolworths and get on with evolving some interesting new lifeforms to fill the 'gap'.

Face it, Humanity, Gaia's just not that into you. There are only 5,400 species of mammals and about 400,000 species of beetles. She's into bugs, OK?

Michael McDonald

More challenges ahead for Julia

Julia Gillard can afford to be reasonably satisfied with the first week of the rest of her government.

She might have lost a procedural vote of no real consequence (although *The Australian* seemed to regard it as an event only marginally less devastating than the floods in Pakistan) but in general her troops stuck together and she managed to open up a crack in the opposition.

Peter Slipper insists that he promised nothing at all in return for Labor's support for his election as deputy speaker; well, having seen the battering his old foe Alex Somlyay received during his own negotiations for the position, he would, wouldn't he. But Slippery Pete, as he is now universally known, has form: he ratted on the National Party to join the Libs and has since shown an insatiable appetite for the lurks and perks associated with his job.

And the mere fact that he was prepared to accept nomination and then defeat the choice of his own side suggests that his commitment to the cause of Tony Abbott is less than total. The embarrassment caused by his elevation is reward enough in itself for Gillard, but it would not be surprising if there was some more tangible quid pro quo involved further down the track.

But for the moment it does not appear that Gillard will need one in the near future. It is true that, since Abbott reneged on his original agreement, when Harry Jenkins, rather than Slipper, is in the chair, her theoretical majority on the floor of the house is just one. But it needs to be remembered that on the crucial matters of votes of confidence and the guarantee of supply Bob Katter is also committed to abstention, if not support; this raises the figure to two or three, and the Western Australian Tony Crook cannot be counted as rock solid for Abbott either.

So there is a bit of a buffer, and it is likely to remain: if Abbott is serious about trying to woo the independents to his own side his hairy-chested, ferocious, take-no-prisoners approach is precisely the wrong way to go about it. Assuming party discipline holds rather better on the government side than it so far has on the opposition, Gillard's survival is not an immediate issue.

> If Abbott is trying to woo the independents his take-no-prisoners approach is the wrong way to go about it.
>
> **by Mungo MacCallum**

But her legislative program certainly is. Even last week there were clear warnings that the crossbenchers not only had minds of their own, but that they were ready and eager to exploit their temporary power bases whenever the opportunity arose. Andrew Wilkie's articulate and passionate denunciation of *Australian's* kneejerk participation in the Coalition of the Willing and its reckless and illegal invasion of Iraq and his consequent rejection of the Afghanistan adventure was matched only by Adam Bandt's thoughtful and heartfelt plea for serious action on climate change.

These are two areas where the government is both vulnerable and sensitive and which are likely to grow in importance during the life of the parliament.

Afghanistan is the more manageable because although Tony Abbott appears to have abandoned strict bipartisanship with his call for more troops, at least he and Gillard appear to agree that withdrawal, as demanded by Wilkie, is not an option. Unless and until the increasing rate of Australian casualties becomes a public issue on the something approaching the scale of Vietnam 40 years ago, the serious arguments will be about the size of our contribution, not about its rationale.

But climate change is more problematic. Since the Greens forced Gillard to take the issue off the backburner and put it back front and centre where it belongs, the debate about putting a price on carbon (which does not necessarily mean a tax – will someone please tell Tony Abbott) has already replaced the National Broadband Network as the focus of parliamentary debate and the major difference between the parties.

Technically Abbott is correct when he accuses Gillard of breaking an election promise, although the postponement of action on carbon was never presented as the core of Labor's re-election platform – it was always something forced upon the government by a recalcitrant senate and political circumstances. But there is no doubt that the proposed inter-party committee on the subject makes a lot more sense than Gillard's people's assembly, even if Abbott has forbidden his own colleagues from taking part.

Given that the need for a carbon price has been strongly restated by the treasury and is now openly espoused by the large majority of the business community as both good policy and good economics, Abbott's stance is not necessarily a winning move, and it would be surprising if some in his own party (and not just Malcolm Turnbull) were not already telling him so. And not just in Australia; for his first junket Abbott is in England to talk to the British Prime Minister David Cameron, a Tory who campaigned on the need for action on climate change.

But Abbott being Abbott, he is not going to be persuaded; if he eventually does make yet another backflip on the subject, it will be for reasons of urgent opportunism rather than logic. For the moment mindless opposition suits his program better.

Gillard, meanwhile, is in Brussels talking to 43 assorted leaders; once again climate change will be high on the agenda. And on her way to Brussels she dropped in on Kabul, apparently to see if president Hamid Karzai could give her any tips for the debate on his unhappy country. Or perhaps it was just to collect a few thoughts on political survival under cruel and unusual circumstances.

Last week will have brought some reassurance, but the fascinating thing about the situation which now prevails in Canberra is its unpredictability. Thankfully we have the footie finals, the test cricket and the Commonwealth Games to bring us back to normality during the break. Now that's real action. Politics, shmolitics.

The Byron Shire Echo
Established 1986

Nicholas Shand
1948–1996
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**
P Plate Editor **Hans Lovejoy**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'
– Finley Peter Dunne 1867–1936

© 2010 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

ABN 86 004 000 239
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

BRUNSWICK
HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE

Dr Nigel Cluer BDSc (Hons) Principal
Dr Marcus O'Meara BDS Principal
Dr Roy Gamma BDS
Dr Walter Piccolruaz BDSc
Dr Nataniel Goldstein DDS – Implants, Oral Surgery
Dr Rohan Wijey BOralH (Dent Sci), Grad Dip Dent – Myofunctional Orthodontics (non-extraction)
Ms Rachel Hattley BOralH (OHT) – Hygienist, Children's Dentistry

Mon – Sat, 9am to 5pm
Late and early appointments available.
Advanced Ethical Dental Care.

brunswickdental.net 6685 1264

Why Subie Village?
Because Subie-roo is all we do!

- Large range of Subaru Vehicles for sale
- Full Workshop Facilities
- All servicing & repair - Subaru only
- Spare Parts

subievillage
macaulay street motors
FULL DETAILS OF USED VEHICLES AT: www.subievillage.com
17 macaulay st, north lismore
6622 8811
www.subievillage.com DLN 9828
SUBIE VILLAGE IS NOT AFFILIATED IN ANY WAY WITH SUBARU AUSTRALIA

Print 'em, Danno

In the news – pokie players are to be fingerprinted and limited as to how much money they can deposit into the machines.

This system should go international in stock exchanges.

It wasn't the pokie player gamblers who got us into the global credit crisis.

There should be 'Do you have a gambling problem?' signs all over the stock exchange wall too. I'd like to see that.

Peggy Balfour
Mullumbimby

Cramp free

Watching the news on TV the other night I saw a story concerning people suffering from cramps. I used to suffer from cramps but, after regularly taking magnesium in tablet form, I don't any more.

Please don't take my word for it, speak to a naturopath or health care worker. I hope those who do get cramps don't suffer from cramps any more.

Paul Brecht
Mullumbimby

Worth a try

Many years ago I viewed popular singer Tom Jones on stage, dodging panties being thrown to him by hysterical fans, with an implied message that only the most naive would fail to understand. I was a trifle envious at the time, might I say, for no young women in my experience had treated me in such a manner. I suppose that I lacked the vocal skill and physical attraction of Tom Jones.

Whatever, this memory was brought back to me in recent weeks when I noted that the practice of throwing panties had been revived in Mullumbimby. Evidently quite a few friendly local ladies were expressing their admiration for a contentious development by attaching their very personal gear to a safety fence in Station Street.

As a one-time marketng man, might I suggest to these enthusiastic ladies that they just might have greater success if they simply pinned a brief note to the garment, listing a phone number, and a brief message: 'Woolies, I love you.'

Regrettably, though the site workers would be flattered by these invitations, I guess that their existing female partners would be unlikely supporters of positive response on their part. Yet, it's worth a try.

Richard Kidby
Mullumbimby

Supporting East Timor kids

This is an open letter to thank all the wonderful families and businesses who have donated to the East Timor swimming education program. The program ran over July/August at the Prime Minister's residential pool in Dili, providing children, mums and bubs with a fantastic resource, great water quality and security.

Every day the children (orphans, sourced from Childfund) turned up for class often an hour early, showing their commitment to the learning of swimming strokes – and for free, thanks to the Byron Bay community!

Each child was a joy to teach and through demonstration, they learnt the basics of swimming for life.

It was amazing to see each child progress in such a short time. The next planned trip will be in November.

The challenge now is to secure a pool to teach swimming education programs in Dili, the capital, to provide the kids with ongoing support. We have started the Academy of Swimming Education East Timor – ASEET, as a tax deductable, non-profit association and invite you to become a member. Contact me for more details at mfisk101@live.com or 0408 833 988.

Meg Fisk
Byron Bay

Clearing things up

Lyn Diehm (Letters, September 28), your claim to be part of a 'silent majority' that desires a Woolworths in Mullumbimby is eminently refutable. In fact you are not silent, or a majority, otherwise 1. you would not have written a letter, and 2. we would not have a popularly elected council that rejected the proposal when put to them.

While I respect your right to hold your opinion, I wonder if you afford that consideration to others, or if in fact you do just wish we would all move away in a puff of realisation. You flirt dangerously with the concept that all anti-Woolies folk are people who were not born here. Does this mean their opinions don't count? In fact people who moved here can, and do love the place just as much as you.

Allow me to help you with the underwear and its 'mentality'. It is an example of symbolism and a useful tool to get across a message. The underwear is mildly offensive to you, but used to highlight the greater offence. This is of course the unwanted concrete box and the corporation it will contain.

I hope that helps clear it up a little for you, and gets a few thinking caps cogitating.

B Mollet
Moved to Mullumbimby

Off to court

I apologise to those readers who rely on me for a glimpse of what really goes on behind the froth which *The Echo* regards as sufficient and appropriate reportage; I've been busy trying to deal with the significance of the political mugging I recently received as the result of an unholy alliance between the Greens, the Council permanent staff and my old mate Ross Tucker, who for different reasons decided it was time to shoot the messenger.

I apologise also to the ratepayers for the strong possibility that once again they will be subsidising what to me is a very clear case of politics. The last time Council prosecuted me over illegal development (the 2000 doof party) it cost ratepayers $100,000. I never got around to checking who voted in favour of that particular prosecution, but you can bet that Ross Tucker was one of them, despite his urging (when it suits him) that Council reduce its legal costs.

In the current case the Council vote took place secretly, without any chance for me to make submissions or to comment on the well over 100 pages of stuff which the staff

continued on page 13

Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut**. Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

BANORA SWIM SCHOOL
Baby Swim Classes
(Parent & Child)
2 for the price of 1
Holiday Intensives
Summer Specials
Book Now
07 5523 3177

Newshounds – win a year's subscription to Crikey!
Write a limerick or clerihew about a topical issue facing Byron Shire and send it into: editor@echo.net.au
The winner will receive Crikey's daily roundup of news, investigative journalism and analysis for a year! Entries close October 28.
crikey www.crikey.com.au
THE BYRON SHIRE Echo

Family Law Specialist
› Divorce & Separation
› Property & Child Agreements
› Defacto & Same Sex Relationships
› Buying & Selling Property
› Wills & Estates
› Police Matters
› Mediation
Stephen Tester BA LLB
Claire Newton LLB
Stephen Tester & Associates
6681 5999
Email: stester@norex.com.au
Legal Aid Clients Welcome
*Call for a 30 minute free appointment to find out about changes to the law affecting de facto and same sex couples

THE RAILS
THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN
Wednesday 6th 6.30pm JON J BRADLEY
Thursday 7th 6.30pm CASS EAGER AND CLAUDE HAY
Friday 8th 7pm THE SOUL SHAKERS
Saturday 9th 6.30pm METHOD
Sunday 10th 6pm BLIND WILLIE WAGTAIL
Monday 11th 6.30pm CODY BUTLER
Tuesday 12th 6.30pm CHRIS ARONSTEN
THE RAILS BYRON BAY
Ace
COMMONWEALTH GAMES FEDERATION
DELHI FIASCO
HOW COULD THEY BE SO SHORT OF CASH?
THEY HAD PLENTY WHEN I ASKED.

OH MY GOD IT'S OCTOBER SALE

.....UP TO 50% OFF RRP

New containers coming, must clear stock

Exotic furniture, tribal rugs and Persian carpets, kilims

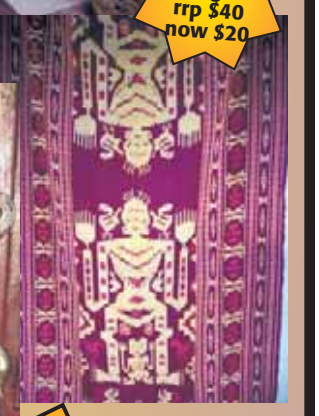
Indian and Java hardwood furniture…daybeds, shelves, sideboards, dining tables, coffee tables, bedsides, plasma units, wardrobes, consoles, mirrors etc.

Also last big rug sale of the winter

All colours, shapes and sizes…direct from the importer

Turkmen Wool Rugs from $29.95, welcome mats to room size.

Kazak, Khal Mohammed, Chobi and Kargahi carpets. Vegetable dyes, dense knotting, exquisite designs. Highest quality **Afghan rugs** – hand spun wool… will stand up to years of heavy use.



FINAL WINTER CLEARANCE

Baluch camel bags and harem pillows RRP$399... **NOW FROM $99**

Uzbek Kilims…huge range up to room size 3x2m **from $360**

Persians – Nain, Tabriz, Hamadan, old Shiraz and Tekke beauties…magnificent specimens from Iran.

Lots of Jambangay items...handles, architectural pieces, old doorways, carved timbers strips etc

SALE ENDS 10.10.10

Kasbah Imports

Shikara Design

17 Banksia Drive, Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay

02 6685 5588 info@shikaradesign.com • www.shikaradesign.com

10AM-4PM EVERY DAY UNTIL OCTOBER 10

IT'S MORNING PRICE ALL DAY SO…HURRY!

Open all weekend • Credit cards OK • Wholesale enquiries welcome • Easy free parking • Cash & carry

continued from page 11

(secretly) put before the councillors, and without any reasons being given by any of the councillors, they unanimously voted to hand me over to the tender mercies of the General Manager Graeme Faulkner.

The above is shocking enough, but what I've had particular difficulty in dealing with is the fact, which I now have from two impeccable sources, that the Greens profoundly regret having chosen Faulkner for GM (out of 40 applicants) and that the mood between them is tense. (I don't know why it took the Greens so long; I had him pegged very soon after I saw him in action.) What I'm saying is that leaving my fate entirely at Mr Faulkner's discretion is under the circumstances an extremely cynical act.

But of all the things which get to me it's this which goes round and round in my head: Jan Barham at that particular meeting actively set out to minimise my opportunity to speak. There was an item on the agenda that day which proposed that an unnamed rural landowner be prosecuted over illegal dwellings, but as I'd received no notification I assumed that it couldn't be me. I booked to speak on this item only in the abstract, to complain that this was carrying confidentiality to extremes. In the event the only item Jan eventually allowed me to speak on was the Roundhouse – *The Echo* carried a photograph of me at the lectern in its next issue. Had I known that the prosecution item involved me I would have physically prevented the meeting going ahead until I was given my procedural rights.

By the time you read this I will be in Sydney to appeal in the Land and Environment Court against orders which Mr Faulkner has now made against my property and I will have spent well over $1,000 already, without involving any lawyer. For what? Do Ross Tucker, the staff, the Greens imagine that I will go quietly to my fate?

Of course not; all they've done is lock me in to further combat. It may not cost them any money, but it will certainly cost them, that I can guarantee.

Fast Buck$
Coorabell

Our greatest moral issue

We are at war whether we like it or not. This is a war we just cannot afford to lose, the problem is, it is hard to realise the enemy is at our very door when we just can't see them.

This is the Great War to end all wars – the battle to reduce our carbon footprint and avoid catastrophic climate change events around the planet.

At the front line is enemy number one: us and our own addiction to energy combined with a type of apathy that infects most of us when we don't live in countries that will bear the brunt of rising sea levels or countries that will face famine and drought with changing weather patterns.

Enemy number two – the fossil fuel industry which has a reasonable argument: we cannot be concerned about the billion or so people who may face starvation around the world if we ourselves are unemployed and unable to feed our own families with a failing economy.

So what to do? First we need to know there is a war to be fought. We need to have fear, yes that's right, FEAR. It's against everything we have learned. Lack of fear now has us sitting in a group meditation, chanting holy ummms while the bombs are going off all around us, or having a group discussion about how to arrange the deckchairs on the *Titanic*. A rational fear that can motivate us to action, not paralyse us, is what is called for now.

We need to do it ourselves, we need to make a noise, and it needs to be loud and constant. The voice of ordinary people has been heard before; great changes on our planet were bought about by 'the people'.

The people are gathering all around the world on October 10. So far there are 4,376 events in 173 countries around the world calling for action as part of the 350.org global day of climate action. Scientists measure carbon dioxide in parts per million (ppm) and 350ppm is considered to be the number humanity needs to get below to avoid runaway climate change.

I have agreed to host an event in Byron to be held at 10am on 10/10/10 on the beach in front of the Surf Life Saving Club for one hour until 11am. We will be forming a '350' on the beach with the lighthouse as a backdrop. We ask that people bring a colourful umbrella, sarong or their surfboard – cover it with brightly colored paper or alfoil to be part of this historic photograph.

I really need your help, though. I need all the local groups who have campaigned for various issues in the past, all the landcare groups, the sustainable farming groups, the farmers market groups to send out an invitation to your people to come together on this day. We must become a single unit to make our voices heard.

Email me on rose@redros-erealty.com and I will forward you a flyer with details. For other 10/10/10 events around the world see www.350.org or call me on 0427 016 451.

Rose Wanchap
Byron Bay

Conspiracy theorists

To Duncan SS and Gareth Smith following their letters published September 28: conspiracies, twisted part facts, and utter rot. Again.

To sort out your own shortcomings, please grow up and confine yourselves to a local project in your own backyard.

Les Einhorn
Coopers Shoot

Brunswick plans

Re concerns expressed over the Draft Plan of Management for Brunswick Heads Parks. I have studied the proposals on the Department website and I have spoken with Derek Sinclair, Director with Integrated Site Design.

His role has been to design the proposed alterations to the parks and I found him very helpful.

As I live on The Terrace I felt it was important to go straight to the official directly responsible for this planning and this is what I was told.

The closure of the road reserve in The Terrace is sensible because the road was originally wide enough for bullock teams going to the river to use. When such a wide road was no longer necessary the road reserve became part of the caravan park. This is the section now being offically closed and will be used for caravans and improved parking.

The entrance to the caravan park in Fingal Street where the office now is was also designated road reserve and this will now be closed.

The suggested new path on to the footbridge through Terrace Park will remove the general public away from the entrance into the caravan park. It will give safer access for wheelchairs, prams etc

Improvements are planned for all parks and as the draft plan states that Massey Greene is operating at a loss, such improvements would appear very necessary.

There is also planned a pedestrian walkway from the boat harbour along the river foreshore. At present access for the public to the foreshore is not easy or encouraged.

Anyone who would like to find out more should either speak to the Director, Derek Sinclair, or email him at dosin@i-site.com.au. It is much safer to speak with the people who have most of the responsibility for this planning rather than rely solely on other people's interpretation of the situation. I could certainly find no evidence of any planned 'land grab'.

Diana Gall
Brunswick Heads

More letters on page 14

NEW EDITION
www. byronandbeyond.com
LINE UP YOUR SPOT TODAY:
0428 655 806
Advertising sales for:
Byron Bay & Northern Rivers NSW
ACCOMMODATION GUIDE
WHATS ON -THE VISITOR GUIDE
BYRON & BEYOND

Guiding you towards a better future
Personal Financial Advice
Ethical Share Portfolios
Self Managed Super Funds
Contact Richard on 6685 3630
LIGHTHOUSE INVESTMENT SERVICES
www.lighthouseinvestments.com.au
meritum Financial Group
Authorised Representative of the Meritum Financial Group Pty Ltd (AFS Lic. 245569)

Byron Bay Boot Camp
challenge yourself!
DAYLIGHT $AVING$!
Call or email
for a MASSIVE saving
on Oct BOOTCAMP
Byron Oct 11
Brunswick Oct 12
info@byronbaybootcamp.com
0401 514 319

TALLOWOOD RIDGE – NOW APPROVED
Tallowood Ridge
With construction of stage one about to commence in just a few weeks buyers looking for superior, fully-serviced vacant land should move quickly. There are only SIX BLOCKS left out of 31 in STAGE ONE and only SEVENTEEN left out of 24 in STAGE TWO.
Contact Mark Cochrane Real Estate for more information.
MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE
People who care...
6684 2663
61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby
property@markcochrane.com.au | www.markcochrane.com.au
e-Realty where e equals ethics

Another winner of a year's subscription to Crikey!

The prize, for the best letter printed last month, was won by Stephen Reynolds of Byron Bay for his letter (September 28) in favour of libraries.

Stephen will receive Crikey's daily roundup of news, investigative journalism and analysis for a year.

crikey www.crikey.com.au THE BYRON SHIRE Echo

Threats to Israel

Moammar Mashni (Letters, September 21) exaggerates in alleging that 'Israel proceeded to asphyxiate Gaza by cutting the 1.6 million Palestinians off from the rest of the world'.

There has never been a time when humanitarian supplies (food, water, clothes, medicines) have not been allowed into Gaza, even during military operations. Furthermore, most of Gaza's electricity is supplied by Israel, while hundreds of Gazans continue to be treated by Israeli doctors in Israeli hospitals.

Although Hamas won democratic elections in January 2006, it seized executive power from the PA in a violent coup in July 2007 and stepped up rocket attacks against Israeli civilians, triggering the restrictions of which Mashni complains.

Since then, Hamas has imposed a reign of terror on the Gazan population in general and its critics in particular.

Gareth Smith (Letters, September 21) is similarly uninformed.

He says 'Sderot was built on the ashes of Najd after its 620 Palestinian inhabitants were expelled on May 13, 1948', yet neglects to mention the fear generated beforehand by the announced threat of an invasion of Israel by Arab forces. The invasion began on May 15 and was completely illegal.

The premier historian of those times, Benny Morris, noted: 'It cannot be stressed too strongly that … the events cumulatively amounting to the Palestinian Arab exodus occurred in wartime and were a product, direct and indirect, of that war – a war that the Palestinians started. The threat of battle and battle itself were the immediate backdrop to the various components of the exodus.'

The ultimate cause of the war, he said, was 'the intention of the Palestinian leadership and irregulars and, later, of most of the Arab states' leaders and armies in launching the hostilities in November-December 1947 and in invading Palestine in May 1948 to destroy the Jewish state and, possibly, the Yishuv (the Jewish community in Palestine) itself.'

Vic Alhadeff
CEO, NSW Jewish Board of Deputies

Nature of bullies

I agree with the gist of WB Crompton's letter re Jai and the 'truth' about his death, except where he writes 'strong kids have been bullying weak kids since Cain and Abel.' I think the writer did not correctly choose the words he was using here. Strong kids do not have the need nor desire to push other kids around without serious justification.

It is only some mentally and emotionally weak kids who have enough pent-up aggression and feelings of inferiority to want to humiliate and physically abuse other kids in order to have that fleeting 'high' of superiority and control.

They like to target the intelligent, the artistic, the popular, the foreigners, the fragile, lonely ones if no-one else is about. This is not strength; merely aggression.

At school, where subjects are graded, they are usually found in the lower grades. Some get hooked if not confronted quickly and continue their aggressive addiction into adulthood where many of them find they have what it takes to succeed in the corporate world and are duly found and guided by 'big men'. In the good old days when it really was a 'mans' world' bullies abounded in big and small business and government and though times may be a-changing you can be sure bullies and big men everywhere will not be replaced without, predictably, a fight.

Mauricio Laratro
Myocum

So many markets

Regardless of the merits of who runs the markets, with the extra Byron market there are now 37 markets every month within a three-quarter hour's drive from Byron (40km), ten of them in Byron alone plus at least ten special event ones during the year. When I started to have stalls at the markets in 1994 there were five or six! Besides, in Mullumbimby, one on Friday, one on Saturday and Byron on Sunday.

Is it any wonder that it has become hardly worthwhile? As a tourist would you go to a market every day? A classic case of killing the goose that laid the golden egg.

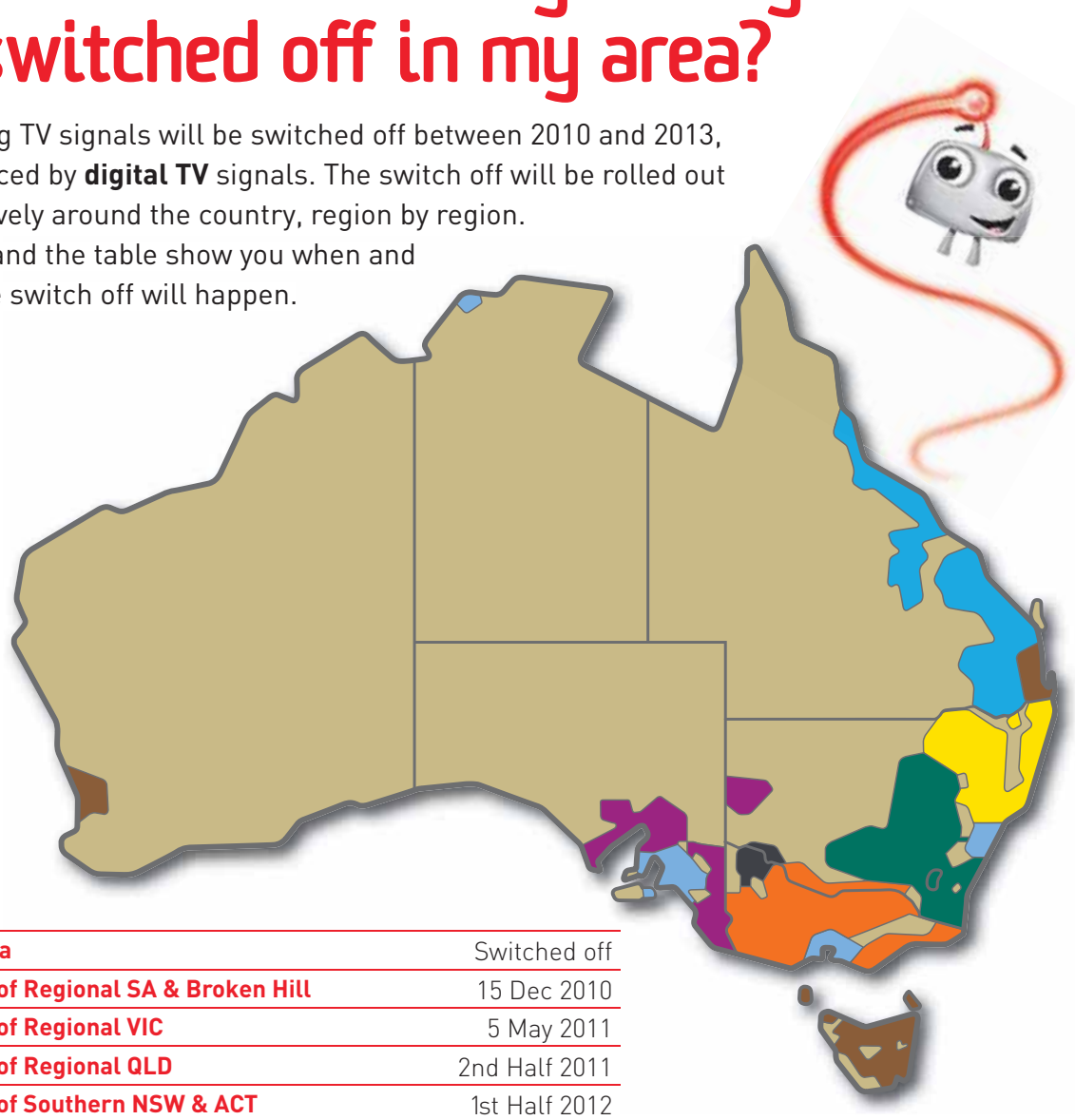
Naval Pols
Byron Bay

Advertisement

Australian Government
Digital Switchover Taskforce

When will the analog TV signals be switched off in my area?

The analog TV signals will be switched off between 2010 and 2013, and replaced by **digital TV** signals. The switch off will be rolled out progressively around the country, region by region.
The map and the table show you when and where the switch off will happen.



Mildura	Switched off
Areas of Regional SA & Broken Hill	15 Dec 2010
Areas of Regional VIC	5 May 2011
Areas of Regional QLD	2nd Half 2011
Areas of Southern NSW & ACT	1st Half 2012
Areas of Northern NSW	2nd Half 2012
Perth, Brisbane & areas of Tasmania	1st Half 2013
Melbourne, Adelaide, Darwin & Sydney	2nd Half 2013
Remote Central and Eastern Australia, Regional and Remote WA and all other areas	2nd Half 2013

Where do I find out more?

- Call 1800 20 10 13
- Visit www.australia.gov.au/digitalready

It's time to get READY for digital TV

Authorised by the Commonwealth of Australia, Capital Hill, Canberra

Pesticides under review at meeting

Jo Immig

Do you really know what's in your rainwater tank? While some regions have obvious pollution sources like big factories belching out smoke, people don't often associate the use of pesticides in agriculture as an industrial activity that also pollutes the environment and can harm our health.

The National Toxics Network (NTN) and the Environmental Defender's Office Northern Rivers (EDO) often receive calls from people distressed about pesticides (which includes insecticides, fungicides and herbicides) being sprayed near them. They want to know what their rights are and why it's 'acceptable' that pesticide pollution is allowed to occur at all, even when levels are apparently 'safe' according to regulators.

As land use patterns change and there's more intermingling of people and pesticide-intensive agriculture, these problems are bound to occur.

Desktop audit

In response to these concerns, the EDO and NTN have carried out a desktop audit of the pesticides used by different industries in the Northern Rivers to give a snapshot of the pesticide load in the region. Where possible we've sought the assistance of the industries in question to provide an accurate picture.

Agricultural industries such as macadamias, sugar cane, tea tree, stone fruit and forestry, all use synthetic pesticides and fertilisers, unless they are producing organically. Herbicides are also widely used in the region for weed management.

Disturbing discovery

While not unique to this region or our agricultural industries, it was disturbing to discover that some of the most dangerous pesticides, many of which are banned overseas, are used right here. These include endosulfan, atrazine, 2,4-D, carbendazim, carbofuran, dimethoate, paraquat and parathion.

Awareness about the negative impacts of pesticides is growing and people are choosing organic produce and sourcing local food through farmer's markets where a direct relationship of trust can be built with those who grow the food and look after the land.

There's also an avalanche of scientific studies now pointing to concerns about the long-term dangers of pesticide exposure.

Most disturbing of all, studies now that show babies are born 'pre-polluted' with hundreds of chemicals, including pesticides.

Recent research has found links between pesticide exposure and ADHD as well as Parkinson's disease for instance. The hormone disrupting impacts of some pesticides are also extremely concerning because they can occur at such low levels of exposure (parts per billion) and have profound impacts on wildlife and people.

Toxic residue

Once a pesticide is sprayed it doesn't just disappear without a trace. It breaks down over time, some take longer than others, and they can also break down into more toxic elements.

Pesticides can also move 'off target' at the time of treatment as spray drift or vapour drift. Once in the air residues can be highly mobile depending on the weather conditions. Residual pesticides wash off into watercourses attached to soil particles where they can harm aquatic life and they also impact soil health, which has long-term consequences for farm fertility and biodiversity.

With high rainfall in the region and numerous creeks and rivers, there's a high risk that pesticide residues are ending up in our waterways where they can have devastating impacts on fish and other aquatic creatures. Frogs are also highly susceptible to pesticide exposure.

While water supplies from reservoirs are filtered to remove pesticide residues, many people in the region (up to 30%) rely on tank water, and there's a real risk pesticide residues are finding their way into household drinking water.

Free event

A free community event Working with Nature: Ecological Restoration and Chemical Awareness in the Northern Rivers, will be held on Wednesday October 13 from 6pm to 8.30pm at the Mullumbimby Civic Hall to discuss these issues and to hear some inspiring stories from locals who have achieved great success in restoring the land without a drop of pesticide.

The free community information booklet 'Getting the Drift: A Community Guide to Pesticides Sprayed in the Northern Rivers' will also be launched at the event.

To RSVP or for more details please email workingnature@gmail.com.

■ Jo Immig is the Coordinator of the National Toxics Network, an NGO based in Northern Rivers, working to ensure a toxic-free future: www.ntn.org.au.

Entries now open for WetlandCare art comp

WetlandCare Australia has now launched its fourth annual National Art and Photography Competition to celebrate World Wetlands Day.

The competition, which receives entries from across Australia, is open to children and adults in both art and photography.

There are a number of categories, including NSW Catchment Management Authorities Open Art with a first prize of $1,500; Central West Catchment Management Authority Children's Art Senior with a first prize of $1,200; Murray-Darling Basin Authority Children's Art Junior with a first prize of $1,200; and NSW Department of Environment, Climate Change and Water Open Photography, with a first prize of $1,200. In addition to these major sponsors, many regional natural resource management groups and private companies are also supporting the competition.

Nicci Carter, general manager of WetlandCare Australia, says, 'The competition is an excellent opportunity for all Australians to consider the importance of wetlands and what wetlands mean to them, in this time of water shortages, drought, and other impacts of climate change.'

The theme of the competition for 2011 is Forested Wetlands: their importance and wise use. This corresponds with the United Nations theme for World Wetlands Day 2011.

Competition entry forms and further information can be obtained from WetlandCare Australia's website www.wetlandcare.com.au.

The closing date for competition entries is December 3.

The winners of the competition will be notified on December 23, 2010 and then publicly announced at an award ceremony at the CSIRO Discovery Centre in Canberra.

WetlandCare Australia describes itself as the leading Australian not for profit wetland conservation organisation, and has for over 20 years been dedicated to supporting every Australian to protect and restore our precious wetlands.

RELATIONSHIP TUNE UP

Is your relationship stuck, struggling or at a complete standstill? Are the same issues always recycling and never getting resolved? It might be time for a relationship tune-up:

Get real communication flowing

Clear historical issues

Deepen intimacy and fire up your passion

Create a sustainable relationship life

Call now to discuss your needs:

Michelle McClintock
Psychologist
0415 568 389
Byron Bay

www.michellemcclintock.com.au
Medicare & Private Rebates

The Café Solicitor
(formerly the Café Lawyer)

Legal advice in a relaxed atmosphere at a café near you...

$30 per 20 minutes
Call Damian on 0438 876 752
damian@cafelawyers.com

Damian Shanahan and Associates, Solicitors
78 Stewart St, Lennox Head, NSW 2478

EARTHMOVING
ROADWORKS
DRIVEWAYS
Rural and residential • All jobs big and small
25 years in local area • Free quotes
R F Byrne
549 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet
Phone Dick 6687 8418 / 0412 831 944

Top quality secondhand goods, furniture and electrical

COMPANION ANIMALS WELFARE INC.
OP-SHOP
Building a dog shelter in Byron Shire.
Cnr Tweed St & Booyun St
Brunswick Heads
(next to supermarket)
Mon-Fri 10am-5pm
www.cawi.org.au • cawiopshop@gmail.com • 6685 1444

Everyone reads The Echo!

Thanks to *Echo* stalwart Video Pete for this photo of himself at Rai Leh on his recent holiday in Thailand.

Send us your interesting photos featuring *The Echo* being read

The best photo each month will be published, and the best photo of the year will win a double pass to the hottest event of the year, *The Echo's 25th Birthday Awards Night* in June next year.
Email your photos to **everybodyreads@echo.net.au** and upload and check out the entries on the *Echo* facebook page.

Tamsin's CD benefits kids

The welfare of children is a cause close to Tamsin Wolf's heart and as the writer and producer of children's music, she has just released a new CD, which will see ten per cent of all proceeds from the sales go to the African LEAF project.

For the Love of Kids has been a joyful project for Tamsin who says that she just loves being around kids.

Tamsin says that her seven year old son Finnian is the inspiration for much of her work but she also wants to help other children.

'The African LEAF project is a local charity that arranges sponsorship for orphaned and vulnerable children in Africa,' says Tamsin.

'They also support a kindergarten in the area and in October I will travel to Nairobi to visit the project in person.

'I will also go to Uganda to visit my long-time sponsored child through World Vision. I am very excited to have this opportunity and hope to be able to direct my help in the most practical way, after having witnessed the situation first hand.'

Anyone wishing to buy a copy of the CD can purchase it through the website www.fortheloveofkids.com.au.

Non Specs stage reunion

Jane Flower

A scene forn the first NSP production, *The Bomb*.

Part of Mullumbimby's colourful history during the 80s and 90s was a performing theatre group called the Non Specific Players, affectionately known as the Non Specs and NSPs. For many this group of players entertained with wild extravaganzas and sometimes more serious performances.

The NSPs was created after a group of young Mullumites, who had been performing in *The Sentimental Bloke* put on by the more traditional Pacific Players, decided that they had so enjoyed working together they wanted to carry on a less formal group with the freedom to create for themselves. So the new group began with just a handful of players.

Their first production was a short play called *The Bomb* which they performed in Lismore and Mullumbimby. Encouraged by their success, more keen players joined and over the years the group swelled. People who thought that they would never perform fell under the NSP spell and took part in many colourful productions.

Now with a larger group the NSPs began meeting regularly, every Tuesday night, at the Mullum Civic Hall. The next full length production was *The Three Secrets*, an environmental play about a clean versus dirty town. Taken from a script for youngsters, the NSPS added their own blend of great acting, inventive stage sets and props.

One of the later productions had the whole front of a plane crashing through the wall at the Civic Hall. There was even dancing on the wing!

In what was probably the most professional production *The Alien Tapes*, there were robots, spaceships and a huge jukebox, the setting being the much loved Popular Café, which in its heyday had a jukebox and was the centre of the coffee and real handmade chip community. In fact, for many Non Specs before meetings, dinner at the Popular was mandatory, fish suppers or bags of tofu chips, while after rehearsals a race to the the bar at the Top Pub for drinks and more laughter became known as 'Act 3.'

Those nights were a blend of hilarity, friendship and great creativity. It was very Monty Pythonesque.

Over the years the list of productions grew and the talent was not just with the actors. NSPs included great musicians, singers, photographers and set and poster designers. Posters and photographs are now collectors' items. The audiences too were part of the shows as everyone was encouraged to dress to suit the performance and often take part unwittingly!

The group also helped with fundraising and other events, talent nights at Durrumbul Preschool, Camp Quality at Lennox Head, Chincogan Festivals and the Echo Awards. After the NSP demise, some of the players began their own groups and were very successful.

After 20 years, plans are afoot to have a reunion, not a production but a party. Sadly as the years have passed the group and township have lost bright lights and friends and recently some more NSPs had close shaves, so before anyone else leaves, an invitation is out to bring actors, friends, supporters and anyone interested to 'A Night to Remember – The Non Specific Players'. It will be held on Saturday October 16 at Mullumbimby Civic Hall, starting at 6pm. Tickets are $5 and are on sale at Mullumbimby Book Shop and Oski Trading, Byron Bay, October 13.

Delicious food will be for sale on the night. There will also be music, displays, stories to share and connecting old friends together to remember those nights of fun and great community spirit.

NSW GOVERNMENT | Planning

Exhibition of Environmental Assessment

Cultural Events Site, Yelgun

Application No	09_0028
Location	Part Lots 46, 402, 403, and 404 DP 755687; Part Lot 10 DP 875112; Part Lots 2 and 12 DP 848618; Part Lot 30 DP 880376; Part Lot 102 DP 1001878; and Lot 1 DP 1145020 – Tweed Valley Way and Jones Road, Yelgun
Proponent	Billinudgel Property Pty Ltd
Council area	Byron
Approval Authority	Minister for Planning

Description of Proposal

The Proponent is seeking concurrent Concept Plan approval and Project Approval for Stages 1 and 2. The Concept Plan involves usage of the site for cultural, educational and outdoor events with associated camping; water and wastewater infrastructure; a cultural centre; a conference centre and associated accommodation; and a comprehensive vegetation management plan. The Project Approval for Stages 1 and 2 incorporates camping in association with event usage; a site office; a water treatment plant; a wastewater treatment plant; road works and car parking; and commencement of vegetation management works.

Application of Part 3A

The proposal is a project to which Part 3A of the *Environmental Planning and Assessment Act 1979* (the Act) applies by virtue of it being development of a kind that is described in Schedule 1 of *State Environmental Planning Policy (Major Development) 2005* – namely Group 6, Item 17 – development for the purpose of tourist facilities, major convention and exhibition facilities or multi-use entertainment facilities that (b) employs 100 or more people

Exhibition

The Environmental Assessment (EA) will be on public exhibition from 7 October 2010 until 19 November 2010 during regular business hours at:

- The Department of Planning – Information Centre, 23-33 Bridge Street, Sydney;
- The NSW Nature Conservation Council – Level 2, 5 Wilson Street, Newtown;
- Byron Shire Council – Administration Centre, 70-90 Station Street, Mullumbimby;
- Byron Bay Library – 10 Lawson Street, Byron Bay; and
- Ocean Village Shopping Centre – Summerland Credit Union, Rajah Road, Ocean Shores.

A copy of the EA may also be viewed online by going to the Department of Planning's Major Projects website (http://majorprojects.planning.nsw.gov.au/page/).

Submissions

You are invited to make a written submission on this project. This submission should include:

- your name and address;
- the name and application reference number (09_0028) of the project;
- a statement on whether you support or object to the proposal; and
- the reasons why you support or object to the proposal.

Your submission must reach the Department of Planning by close of business on 19 November 2010 and should be addressed to:

Department of Planning
GPO Box 39
SYDNEY NSW 2001
Fax: (02) 9228 6540

You may also make a submission online by going to the Department's major projects website (http://majorprojects.planning.nsw.gov.au/page/) and following the links to the "On Exhibition" page.

Under section 75H of the Act, the Director-General is required to provide copies of submissions received during the exhibition period, or a report of the issues raised in those submissions, to the Proponent and other interested public authorities. It is Departmental policy to also place a copy of your submission on the Department's website. If you do not want your name made available to the Proponent, these authorities, or on the Department's website, please clearly state this in your submission.

Disclosure of Political Donations and Gifts

Persons lodging submissions are required to declare reportable political donations (including donations of or more than $1,000) made in the previous two years and up until determination of the development. For more details including a disclosure form go to www.planning.nsw.gov.au/donations.

Enquiries
information@planning.nsw.gov.au or 1300 305 695

815142v2

Duraplas new generation POLYTANK TECHNOLOGY
TANKS
$150 – $3300 in rebates available in some areas. Ask about our free pump offer – while stocks last!
SOLAR HOT WATER
Apricus Australia
The BEST solar system. Proven more efficient than flat panels, especially on overcast days
TRAILERS
Polyethylene Trailers
• Strong
• Light-weight
• Colourful
400 Tweed Valley Way Murwillumbah
www.duraplas.com.au www.apricus.com.au www.polymate.com.au
02 6672 6977

Dave takes orangutan trek

Mullumbimby bush regenerator Dave Rawlins will be embarking on one of the biggest challenges of his life.

In March of next year he will be travelling to the island of Sumatra, Indonesia, to take part in a life changing experience – the Orangutan Adventure Trek, raising money for Rainforest Rescue to help save Orangutan habitat.

The challenge involves trekking through treacherous rainforest for five days, visiting an Orangutan viewing centre and witnessing firsthand the reforestation projects being carried out by Rainforest Rescue. Dave will also plant ten trees while there.

This year alone Rainforest Rescue has donated $40,000 to this cause and has been working in partnership with the Orangutan Information Centre for the last three years to restore 500 hectares of palm oil plantations.

The project employs 45 young men who use chainsaws to cut down the oil palms. They then get to work propagating and planting trees to restore the rainforest and the Orangutan habitat.

So far 430 hectares of the oil palms have been cut down and this area is now being actively restored. The time has come for the last stage of the project. Rainforest Rescue intends to remove the final 70 hectares of oil palms and restore the rainforest.

Dave says, 'Earlier last year I learnt about the demon of palm oil and decided I really wanted to make a contribution to fighting against it. Palm oil plantations are wiping out the Orangutan.

'Not only that, they are also eliminating the trees that are offsetting the western world's carbon emissions and contributing a large amount of emissions, as the forest is being burnt down as a cheaper means of clearing.

'Currently it's estimated that an area of rainforest equal to 300 soccer fields is being destroyed every hour in South East Asia. The worst thing is that it is not required by Australian law to have palm oil listed as an ingredient, so consumers are unknowingly buying into and supporting this destructive trade.

'The Sumatran Orangutan is critically endangered as a result of palm oil and there will be none left in as little as five years if we continue on with this rate of deforestation.

'I have pledged to personally raise $6,000 for this event and along with the challenge of raising the money I need to get really fit, so training five times a week is now a part of my routine.'

If you can support Dave with donations or corporate sponsorship to help Rainforest Rescue save the Orangutan, please contact him on 6684 3925 or visit www.everydayhero.com.au/dave_rawlins.

Rainforest Rescue is looking for more people to take the challenge and join the trek. For more information visit www.rainforestrescue.org.au or call Jeni on 6684 4360.

West BYRON Urban Release Area

Public Notice

The Byron Bay West Landowners' Association invites members of the public to learn more about its upcoming submission to the Department of Planning.

West Byron Urban Land Release has been identified as a potential for urban rezoning for more than 25 years.

Following public consultation, the State Significant Site study to determine zoning options for the land is near completion. This is the first stage of an extensive planning process. The completion of this process will identify the options and opportunities for sustainable development of the site.

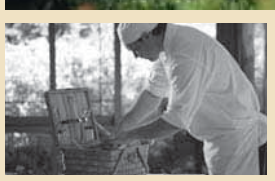
You are invited to learn more about the land zoning request soon to be submitted to the NSW Department of Planning for their consideration, meet some of the team and ask your questions.

The Department of Planning will put the submission on public display and invite comments later in the year or early next year.

All information on display at the Public Information Session will also be made available on our website from 11 October 2010.

WHAT	Public Information Session – LEARN MORE ABOUT THE PROPOSED LAND USES FOR WEST BYRON URBAN RELEASE AREA
WHEN	12pm – 6pm Tuesday 12th October, 2010
WHERE	Byron Shire Council training rooms in Bayshore Drive, Arts and Industry Estate.

For more information: **www.westbyronproject.com.au**



Immerse yourself in our Hinterland haven

PEPPERS COORABELL RETREAT, BYRON HINTERLAND

Exclusive offer for locals from $199* per night including breakfast and a 2-course dinner

Tucked away within the lush rainforest hinterland just 15 minutes from Byron Bay, you'll find the secluded Peppers Coorabell Retreat, previously known as Casuarina Lodge.

Escape the trappings of modern life and indulge in the seclusion of this peaceful rainforest retreat. With just 18 tastefully refurbished private suites, dotted throughout the property, this is a place to relax and take in the beauty of the surroundings. Indulge in a massage, relax by the pool or take a gentle stroll through the surrounding rainforest. Of an evening be treated to the superb food and wine at the recently refurbished onsite restaurant, Wilson's by the Creek.

Experience Peppers. Call (02) 6684 7348 or email coorabellretreat@peppers.com.au

We're all about you

PEPPERS COORABELL RETREAT BYRON HINTERLAND

BYRON LIGHTHOUSE RUN

October 31st
Main Beach
Byron Bay
Starting 7am

'The Most Scenic Run In Australia'

From the beach to the absolute east of Australia around Byron's iconic lighthouse and back via Tallow Beach

10km run or 8km walk

Enter online at www.byronrun.com

Info 0492 878 902

All proceeds go to charity

Echo

Byron Shire Council

Brookfarm™

Southern Cross Ten

The Northern Star

BYRON HIRE
Your One Stop Hire Shop

health

Walk your way to health

Physical activity does not have to be vigorous or done for long periods in order to improve your health. A 2007 study of inactive women found that even a low level of exercise – around 75 minutes per week – improved participants' fitness levels significantly, when compared with a non-exercising group.

Walking is a suitable physical activity for most people. Regular walking can help you lose body fat, maintain a healthy weight, improve your fitness and reduce your risk of developing conditions such as heart disease, type 2 diabetes, osteoporosis and some cancers.

Walking is low impact, requires minimal equipment, can be done at any time of day and can be performed at your own pace. You can get out and walk without worrying about some of the risks associated with other more vigorous forms of exercise. It's also a great form of physical activity for people who are overweight, elderly or those who haven't exercised in a long time.

You carry your own body weight when you walk. This is sometimes called 'weight bearing' exercise. Some of the benefits include:

- Increased cardiovascular and pulmonary (heart and lung) fitness
- Reduced risk of heart disease and stroke
- Improved management of conditions such as hypertension (high blood pressure), high cholesterol, joint and muscular pain or stiffness, and diabetes
- Stronger bones and improved balance
- Increased muscle strength and endurance
- Reduced body fat.

To get the health benefits, try to walk for at least 30 minutes as briskly as you can most days of the week. 'Brisk' means that you can still talk but not sing, and you may be puffing slightly. Moderate activities such as walking pose little health risk but, if you have a medical condition, check with your doctor before starting any new exercise program of physical activity.

If it's too difficult to walk for 30 minutes at one time, do regular small bouts (10 minutes) three times per day and gradually build up to longer sessions. If your goal is to lose weight, you will need to do physical activity for longer than 30 minutes each day. You can achieve this by starting with smaller bouts of activity throughout the day and increasing these to sessions of more than 30 minutes as your fitness improves.

From the Better Health Channel www.betterhealth.vic.gov.au

Creative Arts Therapy Workshops

CO-CREATING THE SPIRITED US, BYRON

When we become active co-creators with the spirit in us, we tap into our immense potential to define how and what we seek to experience in our life. In this eight week creative arts therapy workshop, you will:

- Build a relationship with your child-like spirit using play therapy
- Immerse yourself in creative self-expression and active imagination to explore self-perceptions
- Gather fresh insights through safe and fun therapeutic processes using visual art, collage, sculpture, drama, expressive movement and creative writing
- Co-create with your inner spirit to integrate constructive behaviours that are meaningful to you

VISUAL ART AS SPIRITUAL PRACTICE, BALLINA

Immerse yourself in a personal creative journey with visual art to gather insights on questions such as: Who am I? and What is my spiritual purpose?

No previous art experience necessary. Basic art materials provided. Workshops limited to 10 participants.

For bookings & enquiries call Rohini Agnew on 0408 306 704 or email: rohini@akashiccreativeintuitions.com.au.

Holistic counselling

is now available at "Herbal Wisdom" in Bangalow with Annalies who is a highly experienced practitioner with over ten years' experience. You will be provided with a safe, professional environment to explore your feelings. Annalies can help with Boundaries and Relationships, Crisis Counselling, Grief and Loss, Family Issues, Breaking Negative Cycles, Co-dependency and Addictive Behaviours, and is happy to listen to any issues you may wish to talk about and find solutions for. Available at Bangalow and Tintenbar.

Contact Annalies on 6687 8131 or 0400 475 741.

Bayside Acupuncture

Check out our new website and sign up for our monthly E-newsletter; it is free! Learn about the benefits of Chinese Medicine and be inspired to wellness with our health articles and wholesome, nourishing recipes.

Spring is here and there is no better time to cleanse with our metagenics detox programmes or have acupuncture to accelerate your weight loss and kick your addictions.

We welcome our acupuncturist, Eeka, who is now working at the clinic on Saturdays. Eeka specialises in TCM for women's health, fertility, pregnancy, childbirth and beyond. She also does natural fertility consults and prepares lunation phase calendars for natural contraception and conscious conception.

Call 66 851088 for an appointment today.

Barbara Brennan Energy Healing

Grounded in science and developed by former nuclear physicist Dr Barbara Ann Brennan (author of the book 'Hands of Light'), Brennan Healing is a powerful integrative healing method that combines energy healing with psychotherapy for deeper shifts. Registered Brennan healing practitioners have undergone a four-year professional training course in the USA or Europe.

Experience the benefits of this advanced system of healing with registered Brennan healing practitioner Amara Hurst (www.ntpages.com.au).

Make positive changes, feel calmer and gain clarity.

Holistic Counselling

Is avaliable at Herbal Wisdom Holistic Centre at Bangalow. Let's clear the issues in your life, sort out the things that aren't working for you and restore balance and happiness.

Call Annalies

6687 8131 - 0400 475 741

Dynamic Stretch now at...

Suffolk Community Hall
Clifford Street
Suffolk Park
Tuesday, 10.30am

Byron Scout Hall
Tennyson Street
Byron Bay
Wednesday, 10.30am

Federal Hall
Federal Road
Federal
Thursday, 10.30am

$10 per casual
$80 for 10 pack
$5 students with ID

Contact Jane:
0414 469 118
janeleacey@gmail.com

THE 5TH BYRON INTEGRATIVE MEDICINE CONFERENCE

North Beach Byron, Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay

NOVEMBER 5 & 6, 2010
Integrative Medicine — What Works! in Hospitals, Mental Health & Herbal Medicine

Professor Marc Cohen, Lesley Braun, Sue Evans, Dr Jen Hunter, Rachel Arthur & Dr Azita Moradi

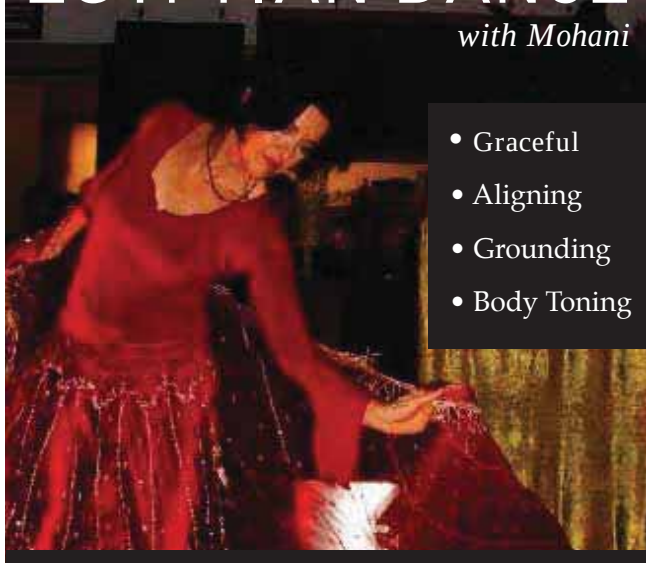
For more details and to register visit
www.byroninhealth.com
or email
conference@byroninhealth.com

ALL HEALTH PRACTITIONERS WELCOME

Sponsors
Radiology
AdvancedRadiologyClinics
X-Ray & Imaging Specialists
BioConcepts
Innovative Nutritional Solutions

Proudly hosted by
North Coast Medical Centre Byron Integrative Health

EGYPTIAN DANCE
with Mohani



- Graceful
- Aligning
- Grounding
- Body Toning

5:30pm FRIDAY 15TH OCTOBER
Shearwater School, Eurithmy Room
Left Bank Rd Mullumbimby

10am WEDNESDAY 20TH OCTOBER
St. Martins Church Hall, Stuart St Mullumbimby

7 week course • Cost $95 • 1 trial class $15
Bookings essential ph 0435 635 822 or 6684 6553

BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE
& HERBAL MEDICINE

Acupuncture, Chinese Medicine & Massage for Health, Happiness & Longevity!

Call 02 6685 1088

14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads
www.baysideacupuncture.com

"Are You Concerned And Frustrated With Anxiety, Stress And Fatigue Affecting Your Quality Of Life... (And Feel You Are Not Getting Effective, Practical Advice and Treatment)?"

Then Discover A Simple, Holistic and Systematic Way to Greater Health, More Energy and Abundant Vitality!

Ayurvedic Consultations
Friday 5th & Saturday 6th November
with Vaidya Raman Das Mahatyagi

General Secretary for the World Academy of Ayurveda, New Delhi and Director of YATAN Holistic Ayurvedic Centre, Sydney, visiting Byron Bay

- Be guided by an expert with over 20 years experience, who is passionate about helping you achieve a pain-free, healthy and balanced life
- Experience relief of chronic & recurrent ailments holistically, through treatments with a 5000 year history of effective use

Vaidya Raman Das Mahatyagi, Ayurvedic Practitioner
Professional member of AIMS, ANTA, AAA, YTAA

Call NOW!
(limited appointment times available)
1300 552 260
www.yatan-ayur.com.au

& BEAUTY

Amara works from Byron Bay and Alstonville. Private health rebates.

For appointments phone Amara on: 0424 930 588.

Professional Masseuse

Are you looking for relief of back and neck pain? Margot has specialised in remedial and deep tissue massage for the past ten years. She has had a very successful business down south, and has now set up in the Bangalow area.

Are your sinuses giving you headaches? If so, Hopi Ear Candling is the key to relief of these symptoms.

However if you are looking for a gentle and nurturing type of healing massage Reiki and Energy work are available.

Please call Margot Hays at Bangalow on 0412 394 932 or 02 6687 2988.

Yoga Gurukul

International Senior Iyengar Yoga Teacher, Simon, has worked behind the scenes for seven years building his beautiful dream 20 acre Yoga Gurukul Yoga Ashram in the forested hills near Murwillumbah in the energy fields of Mount Wollumbin. Yoga Gurukul is designed following the ancient Yogic Traditions of India as a powerful peaceful well equipped space for the instruction and ascension into true Yoga (Union with All That IS). Yoga Gurukul has now come of age with Simon moving to Yoga Gurukul permanently this October.

Yoga Gurukul 769 Reserve Creek Rd, ReserveCreek

www.yogagurukul.com or ph: 02 6677 6247 or 0431 949 122

Aurora Essentials

is a truly local and ethical company. We design products that assist with what could be classified as highly stressful situations.

If you have not yet developed a plan to manage your exam and study stress and are hoping that you just get lucky, then all we can say is, "Good luck", but if you would like to have poise and confidence entering your exams and rapid recovery between exams we have the answers... the sooner the better!

For more info go to www.auroraessentials.com.

World-Class Better Sleep Sooner Coach

NOW IN BYRON BAY

Aaron McLoughlin, New Zealand's "World-Class" BetterSleepSooner Coach and Author of RAPID INSPIRED CHANGE has recently relocated to Byron Bay and is helping locals reclaim their sleep. Bringing an attitude of curiosity and 14 years' experience to the challenge of bad sleep he has developed a unique and fast-acting program. "How we think about sleep has a powerful influence – when we change our thinking, we change our experience."

The BetterSleepSooner strategy, the subject of Aaron's next workshop held in Byron Bay this November has been a strong theme for the year, since being invited by the Australian Hypnotherapy Association to train fellow hypnotherapists in the method in Perth, Melbourne, Sydney and Brisbane.

For more info call 02 6684 5582 visit www.rapidinspiredchange.net.

Egyptian Dance Course With Mohani

I have been dancing middle eastern style for 20 years and studying Egyptian dance for 10. I have taught and performed in Melbourne, Byron and Pune, India during the last 18 years. I believe this dance to be a blend of grace,technique, centring, and Inner inspiration and a great practice to keep your body open and supple, while clearing your mind and having fun.

In July I attended the Summer School in Hilal Dance in Dusseldorf. It was a very inspiring experience! I will introduce some of the holistic principles that,with practice, will help the body realign and move in a more natural way while using muscles that you may not have felt very often.Pilates and Breath with movement will also be an important part in the warm up.These courses are open to all levels and ages.Come and enjoy.

For more information phone 6684 6553 or 0435 635 822.

Face Lift Massage, Naturally

Natural Face Lift Massage™ is more than massage. With ancient Himalayan massage strokes, the latest in aromatherapy and harmonising sound, extraordinary results are achieved.

As you massage your own skin improves too! If you have been gifted with a gentle touch, a loving heart and a willingness to serve, you have all the qualifications you need to do the training.

Ph Tahlia 02 6676 1759.

Chiropractic Art & Science

The skills associated with the practice of chiropractic come partly from an innate interest and capacity of the individual chiropractor; however, these skills are honed and developed under the guidance of our teachers and mentors as we go through the five years of training in the chiropractic degree course. This 'Art' of chiropractic continues to develop through the lifetime of service that being a chiropractor involves.

The 'Science' of chiropractic is the essence of the degree and our science is the same science as all health care professionals but enriched with 'Chiropractic Philosophy'. Chiropractors have utilised X-ray imaging since its inception in the late19th century and recent developments in digital technology mean that we can now store your digital images such as X-ray, CT, MR, Ultrasound or view them online at radiology. This ready access will enable us to further improve the quality of service that we provide. We at Byron Bay Chiropractic Centre are committed to serving the health and wellbeing of our community now and into the future.

For more information contact Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco or Bianca Ashford Ph: 6680 9991, www.byronchiro.com.

Aurora Student Essentials

Your best / complete / 100% answer to exam performance

HSC, QCE, Uni & TAFE Students

Introductory Offer $24.95 ends 31st Dec 2010

www.auroraessentials.com

NO MORE NITS WITH NITPRO

GUARANTEED HEAD LICE & EGGS IN SALON TREATMENT & REMOVAL
AVOID EMBARRASSING MOMENTS WITH HAIRCUTS IN SALON
NON-TOXIC SALON ONLY TREATMENT PRODUCTS
FREE HEAD CHECKS
PREVENTATIVES FOR ALL THE FAMILY

Wii Games! LCD TV's at stations! 150+ DVD's! Games & Toys! Playground! Lounges! DS's! Snacks! Real Coffees! Family Environment! Fun Play inside! Lollipop afterwards!

Nitpro's Professional Salon treatment system ends the lice infestation or we re-treat you for free!

"I am happy to say that Jordan and I have been Nit free for a while now and enjoy not having an itchy head. You are definitely on to something with your products." – Caroline

BACK TO SCHOOL SPECIAL
1/2 PRICE HAIRCUT WITH EACH LICE TREATMENT
EXTENDED UNTIL SATURDAY 16TH OCTOBER

BOOK IN NOW (07) 5590 4188
MON-SAT 9-6PM
WWW.NITPRO.COM.AU
DISCREET AT 86 McAULEYS RD, TERRANORA

DISCOVER HEALTH AND WELLNESS
WITH DOTERRA ESSENTIAL OILS

Come experience the power of essential oils for yourself with Dr. David Hill and David Stirling, founders of doTERRA
When: 7:00pm to 9:00pm, October 20, 2010
Where: Lord Byron Resort Jonson Street Byron Bay
Cost: Free to attend

ARŌMATOUCH™ TECHNIQUE
A CLINICAL APPROACH TO ESSENTIAL OIL APPLICATION
When: 1:00pm to 4:30pm, October 20, 2010
Where: Lord Byron Resort Jonson Street Byron Bay
Cost: $25

To be in the draw for **lucky door prizes worth more than $400** at the AromaTouch training **and $600** at the evening workshop or for more information call Santoshi: 0411114344

Mullumbimby Pool Squad Training

	SQUAD	MINI SQUAD
MON	6am-7.30am	
TUES	4pm-5pm	5pm-6pm
WED	6am-7.30am	
THURS	4pm-5pm	5pm-6pm
FRI	6am-7.30am	
SAT	8am-9am	9am-10am

Achieve your personal goals!

- All Welcome
- No Obligation
- No Joining Fee
- Private Lessons
- Clinics
- Friendly and Professional Staff
- Great Food And Coffee At The Café

Now offering triathlon programs.
Please phone 6684 2494 for more info.

...nurturing the integrity of your nervous system.

BYRON BAY chiropractic CENTRE

6680 9991

Sacral Occipital Technique
Neck, arm and hand pain
Learning difficulties
Headaches
Scoliosis
Lifting injuries
Massage therapy
TMJ syndrome (jaw)
Pregnancy and paediatrics
Low back, hip and leg pain

Bruce Campbell, Bianca Ashford & Brett Verco

Open Monday to Saturday
1/12 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate
byronchiro.com

health & BEAUTY

Join Simon Marrocco at Murwillumbah's newest Yoga Retreat "YOGA GURUKUL" Simon has been the director of the St. Kilda Iyengar Yoga School in Melbourne, Australia, since 1989. He is a Senior Iyengar Yoga Teacher and has trained many teachers throughout Australia. Students attending Simon's classes and workshops report gaining valuable benefits, guidance and insights into their practice through his many years of yoga experience. Take advantage of this unique opportunity!

YOGA GURUKUL 769 RESERVE CREEK RD
RESERVE CREEK www.yogagurukul.com
ph: 02 66776247 mobile 0431949122

Creative Arts Therapy Workshops

Weekly workshops from 18th Oct-10th Dec

Spirit & I: A Creative journey
Still @ the centre, 3 Centennial Circuit,
A & I Estate, Byron
Mondays 6-8.30pm

Visual Art as Spiritual Practice
Ballina Community Services Centre, Ballina
Fridays 6-8pm

For bookings, enquiries
and private consultations call:
Rohini Agnew
MA. Dip. Ed. MCAT. MI
Creative Arts Therapist
Medical Intuitive
0408 306 704
rohini@akashiccreativeintuitions.com.au

Mullumbimby Skin Clinic

Dedicated skin cancer and skin care clinic at 58 Stuart St, Mullumbimby.Now is the best time for a skin check with summer approaching.

Complete skin cancer diagnosis and treatment.

Latest digital imaging equipment to avoid unnecessary surgery.

Australia has the highest rate of skin cancer world wide. Skin cancer can almost always be treated. Early detection and treatment can save your life.

The Mullumbimby Skin Clinic is now expanding into medical and cosmetic skin care advice and cosmetic acupuncture.

To book your skin check phone 6684 4400.

Mullumbimby Petria Thomas Pool

As well as providing for competitive swimmers Mullum pool squads cater for those who enjoy swimming and those who wish to train regularly for health and fitness. All ages and abilities are welcome and many swimmers enjoy the sociable atmosphere and great coffee at the pool in addition to their workout. Attending more than one session per week can provide great benefits and the friendly coach can help you achieve your personal goals. Session rates are very affordable with discounts available to families and multi session swimmers (conditions apply). Aqua fitness classes will be running soon.

Please phone 6684 2494 for more info.

Mullumbimby Health Centre

has been established for over 20 years and combines Chiropractic, Deep Tissue Massage and now also Personal Training.

Max Schlueter from Mullum Fitness offers specialised One-on-One and Group Personal Training services for spinal health, weight loss, general fitness and sport specific training.

We are now offering Deep Tissue and Remedial Massage with Sheridan Court-Gold working Monday to Friday. Sheridan is also available by appointment on Saturdays. We are located at 110 Dally Street Mullumbimby just opposite Farm Care.

For an appointment with Brent, Karl, Sheridan or Max call 6684 1028.

Nitpro

Nitpro Head Lice Treatment Salon has been servicing our local region since the start of 2010, treating over 600 cases already in their interactive family salon with their non-toxic, pleasant smelling, FDA Approved treatment that really works. And to top this off the kids enjoy their treatment time on comfy chairs with one of their favourite DVDs on a flat screen TV, playing on the Wii, DSs or climbing over the playground and playing at the in-salon toy shelves.

What does all this mean? Mums and dads can now enjoy the head lice battle in comfort on the lounges whilst you know that the professional Nitpro staff (who are local parents and hairdressers) have those head lice on the run!

Now there's a solution – a real safe head lice solution.

Visit www.nitpro.com.au or call 07 5590 4188

Theta Healing

is now available at "Herbal Wisdom" in Bangalow. Annalies is a highly respected and certified Theta Healing Practitioner. Theta Healing is a powerful healing technique that can help you to get better, fast. This amazing and effective method, using the "Theta brain-wave" is now in hospitals in Japan, and is widespread in over 100 countries.

Annalies will support you with intuitive guidance to find core beliefs that have manifested into illness, uncover the blocks that inhibit your body's major systems and witness the re-creation of your health. This is achieved from the Seventh Plane of Existence – the place of the highest manifesting and instant healings. This is a place of safety, infinite love and wisdom, where you can co-create with the divine.

Available at Bangalow and Tintenbar, contact Annalies on 6687 8131 or 0400 475 741.

Make Time For The Anti-Ageing Experts

- Have you lost colour in your lips?
- Do you wish you had fuller brows?
- Do you love the look of well-applied eyeliner?
- Do you have scars that you would like to camouflage?
- Would you love to wake up looking years younger?

Andrea Niemann is a hospital-trained cosmetic tattooist who performs semi-permanent tattooing, creating subtle but effective results. Andrea Niemann will be working with Rae Harvey, a Registered Nurse (RN), who can administer a local anaesthetic to ensure that all treatments are virtually painless.

- Do you wish you didn't have a permanent frown?
- Have you noticed your mouth turns down and droops?
- Do you find your crows feet unattractive?
- Would you like a smoother forehead?

Rae Harvey (RN) is Sydney-trained and brilliant in her field of anti-ageing cosmetic treatments. Treatments can also reduce a gummy smile, lift eyebrows, slim jaw lines and eliminate the ageing and unattractive 'downward smile'.

The results are amazingly effective – yet easy and affordable.

The Cosmetic and Skin Cancer Clinic, 14 Shirley St, Byron Bay 6685 7307.

DoTerra

CERTIFIED PURE THERAPEUTIC GRADE ESSENTIAL OILS

DoTerra's CPTG Certified Pure Therapeutic Grade essential oils are 100 per cent pure natural aromatic compounds carefully extracted from plants. DoTerra's essential oils are the only certified pure essential oils in the whole world.

We are extremely proud to welcome and present two of the founders of DoTerra to Byron Bay: Dr D Hill and David Stirling, who will be here only on 20 October.

If you are a health care practitioner or are interested in a natural alternative of improving yours or your family's health and wellbeing don't hesitate to register for the following events.

In the Aromatouch Technique workshop from 1pm to 4.30pm Dr Hill (originator) will teach you how to use essential oils topically to produce a profound whole-body wellness experience.

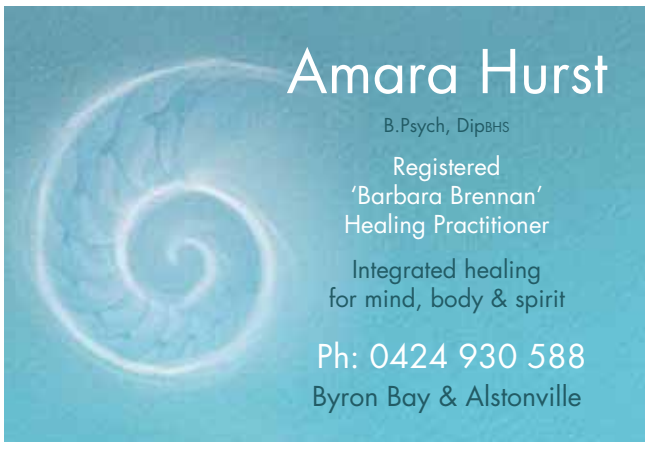
In the evening Dr Hill and David Stirling will explain what is unique about the DoTerra oils and their many possibilities of application. There will also be a lot of ingesting, testing and experiencing of the fragrances of the essential oils.

At the end of both events we will draw the lucky winners of our prizes worth in total more than $ 1,000.

For more information and to reserve your space (limited numbers) call Santoshi 0411 114 344.

North Coast Medical Centre

Health Practitioners get ready! The 5th Byron Integrative Medicine Conference will be held on 5th and 6th



November at North Beach Resort Bayshore Drive. The conference will focus on "What Works!" in Integrative Medicine. Leading experts will inform us of the latest developments, effective protocols and solutions in the areas of Hospital Care, Mental Health and Herbal Medicine. Speed networking sessions will increase your referral networks and broaden all practitioners' understandings of different modalities. Juicy delegate bag included. And the delightful Mandy Nolan will keep us entertained. An event not to be missed!

For more information and registration visit www.byroninhealth.com.

Hypnosis Works

Local hypnotherapist Michael Schubert says that you can change just about anything with hypnosis. Your creative imagination directly influences subconscious patterns of behaviour. After 32 years, Michael says that he has seen, heard and helped a lot of people. Each person requires a unique solution. With a rare background in science and esoteric healing, Michael's skills and experience allow him to provide exceptional, individual sessions or programs for each client.

Call Michael on 6685 5056 if you want to change NOW.

Ayurvedic Consultations

WITH VAIDYA RAMAN DAS

Do you often feel fatigued, overwhelmed, suffer digestive, hormonal or other health problems? Stress, low nutritional quality of food, chemicals and pollutants can lead to decreased immunity, pH imbalance and low vitality – creating an environment for bacteria, virus, parasites and fungus to flourish.

Raman Das has the expertise and skill required to utilise Ayurvedic treatments effectively – so root cause imbalances are addressed through a customised treatment plan that will return you to a healthy, happy, energised state and provide lasting benefits.

Find out what you can do right now to naturally and safely address current problems and minimise future ones.

Appointments November 5 & 6. Ph 1300 552 260.

Look Gorgeous All Year With Judy

The high-tech 02 Oxygen Treatment at Judy's Pamper Yourself makes you look younger. Lactic and enzyme facials offer first class anti-ageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high quality natural ingredient skincare products.

Judy now offers micro dermabrasion with her comprehensive menu of treats and treatments, along with oxygen, scrubs and waxing (including Brazilian).

If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, air-conditioned atmosphere, **call Judy on 6685 5870.**

Dynamic Stretch

is an invigorating but deeply relaxing class incorporating a mix of Tai-chi, Pilates and Yoga, all set to funky music. The class will help you build flexibility and strength and is suitable for all levels of fitness and age groups. Local Zumba instructor Jane Leacey invites you to come and be Dynamically Strectched at any of three convenient locations – Suffolk Park, Byron or Federal. Your body will love you for it and it's just $10 for a casual visit!

Contact Jane now 0414 469118 or janeleacey@gmail.com.

AtlasPROfilax

Today, we know the importance of the Atlas regarding our health and mental balance. It is the gate where cerebral nerves, finest nerve tracts, veins, spinal cord and fluid flow through the base of the skull. A wrenched Atlas leads to restriction, disturbed flow and reduced information through the body. The natural balance is lost. Moreover, the defective position leads to problems concerning the whole spine and causes repercussions with muscles, eyes, ears, jaw, nerves, circulation and organs. The spine also compensates with a rotation down to the pelvis. Since each vertebra is connected with the organs and emotional patterns, such a twist of our inner axis is able to unbalance our perception of the world. However, having the Atlas in its correct position, the body can obtain a new dimension of health.

For more info visit www.pain-free-me.com or phone Sidika Ashauer 0427 805 405

The Ultimate Sunless Naked Tan Indulgence

Pixie introduces organic Naked Tan mobile services to the Byron Shire. Come into spring with a beautiful body glow. No more snow white!

Allow your skin to be infused with the pure nourishing and moisturising botanical formula and let the magic envelop your fabulous form in the privacy of your own home.

Within two hours an even long lasting bronzed tan will be achieved, continuing to develop up to 12 hours, even after showering.

The revolutionary formula contains no parabens or alcohol and contains the finest DHA and botanical Erythrulose to enhance the melanin of your own skin tone. Scented with delicious vanilla and coconut aroma.

Pixie will happily assist you in creating your own package/party or one off special occasion. **Ph 0448 829 340.**

You are invited to a natural
Face Lift
Massage Training
Introductory Evening FREE if you bring a friend.
Thurs 14th October, Community Centre (upstairs)
Jonson Street, Byron Bay, **7.25pm**
Weekend Training - 16th & 17th October, Myocum
*Phone Talia on **02 6676 1759** to secure your place.*

Why should you go to *Judy?*

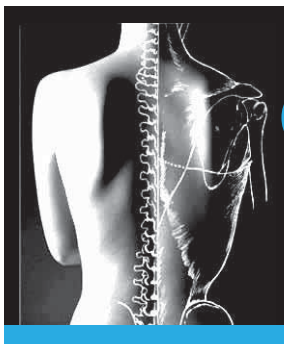
BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS
fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing
Specialising in all facials including
oxygen and microdermabrasion.
• Tinting • All waxing
Judy's Pamper Yourself...
For appointment ph. 6685 5870

Australia has the highest rate of skin cancer in the world
MULLUMBIMBY
SKIN CLINIC
Skin Checks Bulk Billed
Be prepared for summer with a full skin check
Diagnosis & Treatment - No referral required
Now Available:
Cosmetic Acupuncture & Skin Health Consults
With our specialised digital camera we can:
Store & Review Images for continual management

Call: 6684 4400
58 Stuart St Mullumbimby 2482 NSW

CHANGE ANYTHING
HYPNOSIS WORKS

Michael Schubert
MScSoc BSc DCH DPH
Master Hypnotherapist
Psychophysical Healer
32 years clinical practice
16 years in Byron Bay
*Change **NOW** 6685 5056*



MULLUMBIMBY
Chiropractic
OPEN 6 DAYS
Brent Verco
B SC (Chiro) M Chiropractic
Karl Wedeman
B SC (D.C.)
Ph: **6684 1028** Mob: **0400 993 641**
110 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby

THETA HEALING
Heal deep emotional & physical issues, including pain from trauma & abuse • Free yourself from bad habits & negative feelings about yourself & others • Teach your body new feelings such as joy, contentment & optimum health • Resolve past lives & dissolve soul contracts • Balance hormones & lose weight • Clear genetic disorders & disease with ADHA & Autism
...**Call Annalies**
6687 8131 - 0400 475 741

Did you know that the first cervical vertebra, the atlas, is out of alignment in most people?

ATLASPROFILAX®
by René C. Schuemperli

This circumstance leads to a variety of physical and psychological ailments and illnesses. Atlasprofilax is a neuromuscular technique that liberates the Atlas with only one application Accurately, Safely and Permanently. This powerful relocation immediately activates a self-healing and harmonising process. It is holistic in nature, promoting wellness and rejuvenation on all levels, mind, body and spirit. This method is non-medical, non-chiropratic.

One treatment can be life changing. The Atlas supports your head and governs structural alignment. A misaligned Atlas causes restriction of the brain stem, spinal cord, cranial nerves and arteries. This limits our potential for wellbeing and creates tension, restricting the free flow of energy. When the Atlas is installed correctly, the body begins an unwinding process, releasing holding patterns and enabling the body to heal and regenerate.

To take a giant step towards your health and wellbeing, contact Sidika Ashauer, Brunswick Heads clinic.
0427 805 405 www.pain-free-me.com

Volume 25#18
© 2010 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
P : 02 6684 1777
F : 02 6684 1719
adcopy@echo.net.au
Editor : Mandy Nolan
gigs@echo.net.au
seven@echo.net.au
www.echo.net.au

seven

OCT 5 - OCT 12

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

MUSIC p24
CULTURE p25
GIG GUIDE p27
CINEMAS p28
EATING OUT..... p33
STARS..... p29
CROSSWORD .. p29

MR FOX TIX

We have a FAMILY PASS to *Fantastic Mr Fox* at the Mullum Civic Hall for one of their shows, running from Wed - Sat. Name 3 other Roald Dahl stories and the first email in receives the FREE FAMILY TICKET which entitles 4 family members free entry, VALUED AT $50. Email gigs@echo.net.au with the subject header '*Dahlings*'.

FIONA O'LOUGHLIN TIX

I have a DOUBLE PASS to see Fiona O'Loughlin at the Byron Services Club on Monday 1 November.

She's the hottest femaile comic in the country. To enter email 'fiona fiona' and to find out more about the show ring 6684 3443.

Musical Vaginas

For anyone who's got a vagina, or is just a devoted fan, then this show is for you. *Vaudeville of the Vagina* is a comic cabaret with Laura Doe and The Wondrous Vulva Puppets. Being a teller of the odd vagina joke myself I couldn't help but ask Ms Doe a few questions.

Tell me what the inspiration was for *Vaudeville of the Vulva*?

It all started with my mum, who wrote to me when I was pregnant to tell me to exercise my pelvic floor. She wanted to help me avoid being the one out of every three women that suffer from stress incontinence after childbirth. This was before Poise had seen the dollar potential of, 'LBL' and Whoopi had told everyone that it was 'normal'. I needed to find a way to remember to exercise so I wrote a catchy little squeeze-along song called *Do the Kegel*. The Voices of Gaia performed it and women really loved it. Then a Californian woman called Dorrie Lane asked me to sell her Wondrous Vulva Puppets on my website (yoni.com). I found myself living with the largest collection of silk and velvet vulvae in the southern hemisphere, and before long they started to talk to me!

Puppetry of the penis gets away with a lot of what it does because it's not sexual – the show is actually pretty clean. Have you followed the same themes for Vaudeville of the Vulva?

Ok – to set your mind at rest as regards themes – there's no stretching, squishing or other ingenious manipulation of my vulva in the show. In fact there is no nudity at all. *Vaudeville of the Vulva* is family entertainment for the sexually mature, or those who'd like to be!

Why do you think Vaginas should be centre stage?

They are pretty central to the propagation of the species, yet many people are terrified of even acknowledging their existence. I think this is a problem. A lot of women's issues can be traced to a lack of comfort, a feeling of 'not rightness' and sometimes, complete disassociation from the central core of their femininity. And on a lighter note, I think vaginas should be centre stage because boys really like them – and so do some girls. And personally I think that those who think they don't just haven't had enough exposure.

What has happened to women's vaginas?

I think we've lost touch as it were.

Do you think the Brazilian thing is necessarily negative?

Each to her own I reckon. Personally I find Brazilians hot – but then I've always been a sucker for samba! I think it's disturbing that neatness is so highly valued – whether it's lawns or pubes – and that people have such a thing about hair, and see removing it as preferable to what is actually natural.

What about labioplasty etc? Why do you think women are at war with their twats?

The whole designer vagina thing is a real worry. It's already pretty sad that we're bombarded with unattainable images of feminine 'beauty' but at least when it comes to bodies and faces we also see the full range of unmanufactured versions around us on a daily basis.

It's a different story when it comes to vulvae. Most women have no idea what a fabulous range of shapes and sizes a 'normal' vulva could come in. They think their's is 'wrong' because it doesn't match up to the classic porn pussy. And to compound the problem – this is also what a lot of guys look for because it is

the northern

Wed 6 Matt Buggy
Thurs 7 Richie Williams
Fri 8 Mojada
Sun 10 Sea Shepherd Fundraiser
Mon 11 Anna Weatherup
Tue 12 Harry Healy

Sat 9
Trip Kicks

coming soon

THE ON FIRES 15 OCT
ONE MAN PARTY & SAM LA MORE 16 OCT
EAGLE & THE WORM 21 OCT
THE PAPER SCISSORS 22 OCT
SOLID GOLD 23 OCT
BAG RAIDERS 28 OCT
BYRON LATIN FIESTA 29/30 OCT

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au

soAP boX

YOU'RE KILLING ME!

Last night I nearly died. Not on stage after telling a lame joke – that's a regular occurrence, I'm virtually immune.

It was driving back from a gig in Ballina with my fellow comedian Ellen Briggs at the wheel and my teenage daughter slumped in the back texting her lovestruck boyfriend.

Ellen and I love a chat. We were having one of those incredibly deep and meaningful conversations that two highly intelligent well educated women have at 10.30pm, subtitled 'How fricking cheap is Aldi!' The two of us were busy comparing our husbands' newly found Aldi Addiction, or Aldi-iction. I was telling Ellen how once a week my partner John dumps the weekly groceries on the table and then becomes the host of the Post Aldi Quiz show. He calls it 'How much do you think this cost?' I say '$250'. He says 'Lower'. '$200'. Lower. '$120'. He looks disappointed, like I'm not playing properly. 'Higher'. $150' He's like 'Yep. It's amazing. I reckon it's a third cheaper'.

Ellen tells me that her husband has just bought a mower from Aldi and about 300 toilet rolls. I tell her about the violin that I almost bought for $60 and the week I saw a wheelchair at Aldi and how I tried to buy it but it had someone in it.

In the middle of this gripping critique on the German superstore of random unidentifiable goods, a ute travelling at well over 120 km an hour lost control cornering and headed towards us. We saw it at the same time, there wasn't even time to speak.

The ute careered head on over to our side of the road. Ellen moved ever so slightly and the other vehicle missed hitting us by a couple of milimetres. Fortunately she didn't brake; if she had, we would have been history.

I still don't know why we're not dead. We should have been killed. At that speed and the angle of the impact we would have been slammed. Ellen and I were both in shock. Zoe hadn't noticed. When middle aged women talk about Aldi, you just zone out. Imagine that. Our last moments on the planet could have been defined by talking about bargains. I would have been whisked off to the in between talking about a self controlled mower.

What's the chances of losing two Mullumbimby mothers who also happen to be smart-mouthed standup comedians? I was suddenly suspicious. Who was behind the wheel of that approaching ute? Was it a Woolworths PR consultant sick of my constant slagging? Or a Steiner parent, tired of all the nasty jokes Ellen and I make about kids being able to crotchet a book but not read one. (I really don't mean it, it is just a joke.)

Was it someone from the anti-swearing lobby, performing a form of verrnacular cleansing? Was it the teenage boy who regularly yells 'Mandy Nolan's a slut'? Was it the satire-impaired woman I upset by saying how much I hate Junior Masterchef? (I performed a rant on how they should call it Master Shit because those kids aren't real. They're precocious middle class kids who will always achieve. Being amazing isn't amazing. They're born to be amazing. Where are the ADHD kids or the kids with behavioural problems, or kids from lower socio-economic groups? The kids who struggle? Aboriginal kids? Here's a Masterchef challenge, it happens in poor families every day. Here's your mystery ingredient, kids, see what you can do with this box of Weet Bix.' Anyway she demanded her $10 back because I was telling Aboriginal jokes. Jesus.)

Or was it a ute full of male comedians tired of Byron Shire being held hostage by the constant oversupply of Mandy Nolan? You see, it just seemed too weird. If I were to die, I have willed all my jokes and my comedy empire to Ellen. I hadn't thought about what would happen if Ellen and I were killed together. Some bloke would be centre stage doing gags about the Brazilian that went horribly wrong and the embarrassment of having to show his vagina to the 'hot' doctor.

Anyway, whoever was driving that out-of-control approaching vehicle: we're still here. Vaginas rule. By a pubic hair.

the only imagery that was available for their adolescent sexual fantasising. Statistically only a small minority of women actually look like that! In my show I was just using one style of vulva puppet until I realised I that I needed to represent the diversity that I am talking about much more clearly. And as far as wars go, I think a war has been waged for a millennium or three against the enormous capacity that women have for pleasure.

In the 'west' the war has been well and truly won, to the extent that the commonly accepted myth is that men have a higher libido than women. In many countries in Africa and the Middle East, however, the practice of Female Genital Mutilation is widespread. This is where the genitals of young women are partially or completely removed in order to spare her (and her community) from her naturally 'excessive' sexual feelings. In my view this is a (war) crime and I am organising a raffle and committing a portion of the proceeds from *Vaudeville of the Vulva* to help stop the practice of FGM.

What is the perfect vagina?

One that understands her own unique beauty.

Are vaginas funny? I mean, should we be laughing at the business downstairs?

I think we should be laughing at our reluctance to laugh at them or even to discuss them. Laughter helps in breaking down taboos.

Is talking about your vagina shameful?

Sadly for many people it is. According to one research study only seven per cent of respondents considered the vagina a body part that is freely mentionable. Another reported that 53 per cent of women 'felt some discomfort using the word vagina'. For me as a young woman it was certainly acutely embarrassing. I'd never had any practice nor heard anyone else doing it!

What should women do to familiarise themselves with their vaginas and break the mystique?

If you feel a bit estranged from your yummy bits it is a great idea to take some time to get to know one another. Set an intention that is supportive and empowering. Choose a space and time when you won't be disturbed. Create a mood: candles, bath, oil things that make you feel relaxed and feminine – and adopt an attitude of wonder and innocence. Forget everything you've heard or been told. Explore. Breathe. Find out what she likes.

Don't worry about the mirror unless that's your thing - use touch and tenderness. If thoughts or ideas come into your head that don't support your intention, notice what they are but tell them that you will attend to them afterwards. If you like you can take a moment to write them down so you can investigate later any beliefs that may be blocking you. And return your focus to the sensations in your body and enjoy.

The other fantastic thing to do is start exercising your pelvic floor on a daily basis. Some experts say that pelvic floor fitness 'is the most important factor in a woman's lifelong physical, sexual and emotional health'. I don't know about that but I certainly believe 'It's good for you, it's fun and it's a breeze'.

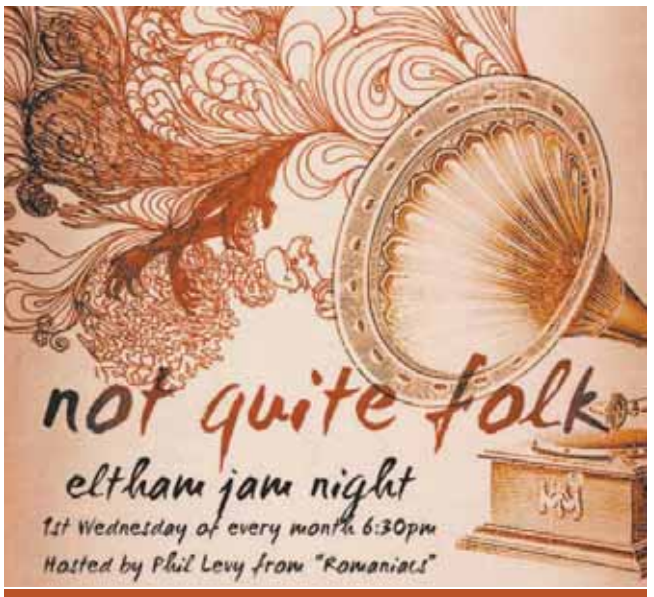
'What sort of show should we expect? Is it funny, sad, moving...?

Vaudeville of the Vulva is funny, bordering on hilarious. It's a comic cabaret featuring the unusually vocal velvet vulvae of the Vulva Underground with music by **The Chaps**, otherwise known as Andrew Cox on piano and Anando Bharti on bass. People who watched the sneak preview said they left feeling elated, uplifted and inspired. There are plenty of opportunities for a good singalong!

Didn't they say it all in the Vagina Monologues?

The Vagina Monologues was groundbreaking but I don't think you'd suggest that people stop painting sunflowers just because Van Gogh did it so beautifully. Respectful, empowering artistic works that depict or talk about feminine genitalia are pretty few and far between. I'm just adding my 10 cents here.

***Vaudeville of the Vagina*, at the Byron Bay Theatre, at the Community Centre on Friday and Saturday. Tix are $20/25 at the theatre.**



ELTHAM HOTEL 441 Eltham Road, Eltham (02) 6629 1217
www.feelthamusic.com
Courtesy Bus Available. Phone the Hotel for a pick up or drop off.

BYRON THEATRE

WHAT'S ON

Wed 6 Oct
11am & 2pm
Kiki's Delivery Service
PG Film plus shorts
$8 tickets at the door

ARTISAN MARKET
EVERY SAT 5-9PM
RAILWAY PARK

Fri 8 & Sat 9 Oct 8pm
Vaudeville of the Vulva
Laura-Doe / White Swan Productions
$25 / $20 conc (Over 18's only)

Sun 10 Oct 3pm
Bach to Brazil with Nick Parnell
Presented by Byron Music Society
$30 / $25 BMS members / $10 child

Fri 15 Oct 1.15pm & Sat 16 Oct 7.15pm
Two Stones, One Bird
A fusion of dance, live music, circus and more
Fri $10 / Sat $12

BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE
69 Jonson Street Byron Bay (next to the post office)
Phone 6685 6807
www.byroncentre.com.au

program guide

Bay FM 99.9

WINTER
1 MAY – 31 OCTOBER 2010

MONDAY
6am **The Morning Mix** Kabes
9am **Lighthouse Lounge** Andy Travis
11am **Belly** BellySisters
12pm **Cultural Awareness** DJ Terra Nullis & Sister Yapa
2pm **Q's Jazz 'n Blues** Quentin Watts
4pm **Cruizy Beatz** DJ Cruizy
6pm **Grailey Whole Celtic Show** Margaret Wyatt
8pm **At The Soul Inn** Jasmine
10pm **Freedom Run** Jimmy & Callum

TUESDAY
6am **Cock a Doodle Doo** Lou
9am **Love, Life & Laughter** Pavitar
11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly
12pm **Soul Fyah** Shakona
1pm **Mezzanine** Mazzy and Bec
2pm **The Music Garden** Michael Brereton
4pm **Theme Park** Lyn McCarthy
6pm **Post Modern Backlash** Hudson
8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove
10pm **Booty Call** Lainie Chait

WEDNESDAY
6am **Catch and Grab** DJ Holly Holster
9am **2481 Undone** Nicqui Yazdi
11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott
12pm **That's Amore** Yv & Sergio
1pm **Suara Indonesia** Dharma, Kirana, Judy & Francesca
2pm **The Junkyards** Stuey
4pm **African Massive** Manie
6pm **Bongo Gum** Brett Diemar
8pm **Free Range Rhythms** Elixir
10pm **The Freq Consortium** Jonny Coates

THURSDAY
6am **Planet Luv** Glitter
9am **Arts Canvass** Karena Wynn-Moylan
11am **Bohemian Beat** Riddhi
12pm **Juke Joint** Tony Parker
2pm **Audio Chocolate** Rich
4pm **Future Classics** Matt Meir
6pm **Crossroads** Paul Martin
8pm **Cruisin for a Bluesin** The Honeydripper
10pm **Direction in Groove** Oliver Hughes

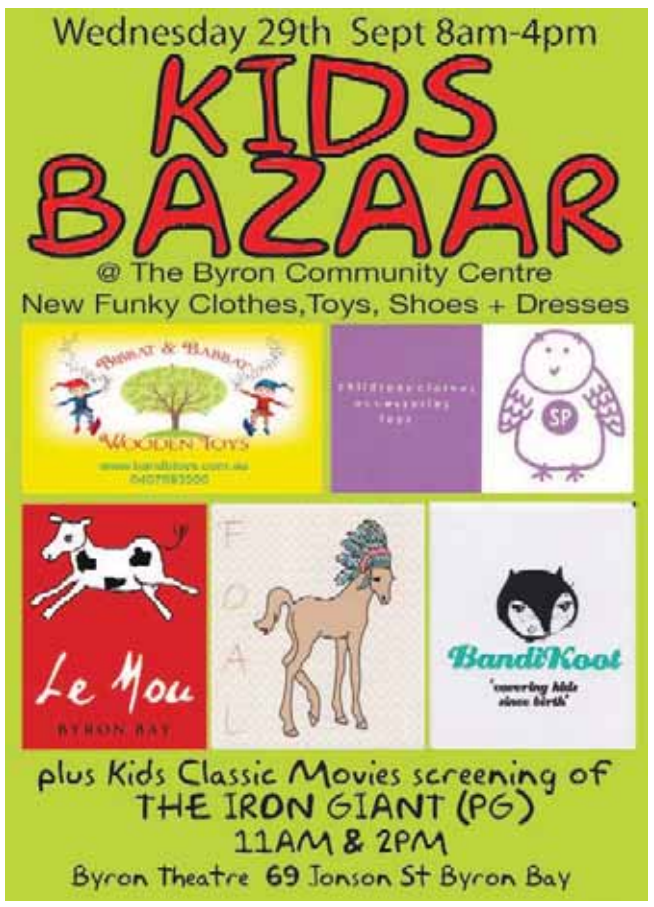
FRIDAY
6am **That Friday Feeling** Nicky
9am **The Spin Cycle** Karin Kolbe
11am **Not The Comedy Show** Paul & Danno
12pm **Whirled Music** Phil Hurst
1pm **Fab Wah** Tom T-Jet
2pm **Grooveyard** Teesha & Nilesh
4pm **Strictly Vinyl (Happy Days)** Inchie
6pm **Chop-Suey** Rachi
8pm **Submerged/Rotation/Down & Out** Si Clone, Pob & Slinky
10pm **Café Royale** Al Royale
12am **The Sounds of Africa** DJ Massaganda

SATURDAY
6am **Buffet Breakfast** Chilla
8am **Musical Kaleidoscope** Jill
10am **Cowboy's Sweetheart** Carrie D
12pm **Red Hot & Cool** Anthony & Ken
2pm **Toasted** Lady Marmalade
4pm **The Hot Spot** Victoria & Kirsty
5pm **Youthamism** Damon & Sam
8pm **Diggin in the Archives** Undertaker & Joan of Arc
10pm **Shel's Place** Shel

SUNDAY
7am **Colours of Byron** Des
10am **Baby Boomers Brunch** Alan the Yesterday man
12pm **Omnibus** RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt
2pm **Radio Latina** Yolanda & Bita
4pm **The Bay Lounge** Aqua
6pm **Music on the Edge** Brian
8pm **Broken Heart Road** Peggy & Fulton
10pm **The Beatseekerz**

www.bayfm.org
Phone: 6680 7999 Text: 0408 846 836

Live Music



The Bohemian Masquerade Ball

The **Bohemian Masquerade Ball** is a boutique festival that has been recognised as a grand carnival of underground culture. It plays host to a boiling-pot of independent music, extreme circus and performative installations. Sideshow, burlesque, cabaret acts and rovers are thread between the headline bands to create a seamless event, overwhelming the audience and co-creating something that has an explosive effect and little comparison. You can catch two chapters of BMB with the first on at **Coorabell Hall** on **Thursday**. Featuring Music from: **Pear & the Awkward Orchestra**, **George** (from **Andy & George Band**), **Bernard Young**, **Mitch Brown**. Performances from: **Kid Rampage**, **Si** (Victorian Poetry Slam Champion) w/The Bohobos and local poets **Steve Devas**, **Gina Lakosta**, **Robin Archbold**. Short films from '**Being Films**' (Byron ex-pat **Darius Devas**). Including *The Boho Ball Episodes*, selections from the '**Goa Hippy Tribe Documentary**' and feature film *Further We Search*. '**The Barons of Tang**' film clip launch from noir director Jim Batt.

Friday sees the Boho Ball come to the **A&I Hall in Bangalow**. Featuring Spoonbill, Editor, the high energy gypsy metal of **The Barons Of Tang**, **Kira Puru & The Bruise**, **Pear & The Awkward Orchestra**. Also featured are sideshow acts **The Space Cowboy**, **La Viola Vixen**, **The Great Gordo Gamsby**, **Tigerlil** and more. Doors open 8pm with tickets available through www.webtickets.com.au or head to www.thebohoball.com for nearest ticketing outlet or on the door if not sold out.

BARONS OF TANG AT THE BANGALOW A&I HALL ON FRIDAY

Listen to Your Deckchair

Formed in 2007 and initially trading under the moniker of Tim Loydell and The Deckchairs, the group released their debut EP Some Stranger's Ship in 2008. The EP was received well nationally with Triple J, ABC and community radio play. Live, the band gained national momentum with a series of headline tours and support slots with the likes of Jeff Lang, Geoffrey Gurrumul, The Fumes, Dallas Fresca and Mama Kin. Appearing at **The Beach Hotel Thursday** @ 8.30pm.

Young Artists get a Guernsey

Aspiring and inspiring young artists are being offered the opportunity of scoring a mentorship with artists at the **Mullum Music Festival**. Mentors are artists who found their musical feet as kids. Chilean world musician Nano Stern who picked up a violin at 3, brother and sister Jesse & Emily Lubitz of Tin Pan Orange, alt rock maestro Bill Jacobi and Morganics, who spends a good part of his time traveling the world inspiring young people. Categories are Folk/World Music, Singer/Songwriter, Band & Hip Hop. Successful applicants will receive a rehearsal session with their mentor, tickets to one of their mentor's show, and will then also secure a 20 minute spot to play the Festival. Applications are available on line at www.mullummusicfest.com and close Friday 12 Nov 2010.

CASS EAGER AT THE RAILS ON THURSDAY

Cass Eager at the Rails on Thursday

Sydney artist **Cass Eager** loves to travel. From East Timor to East Village, Egypt to the Middle Eat, West Australia to Whistler, Cass likes to keep on the move soaking up the world up close and personal. Listening to her new EP 'Down on My Knees' it's clear that she's not shy about traveling between musical destinations either. Her voice and music is sometimes funky, at other times soaked with alt country twang and sometimes it rocks down and dirty. Cass plays the **Rails** in Byron on **Thursday**.

LIOR AT THE BANGALOW A&I HALL, OCTOBER 21

Down by Lior

After a year on hiatus spent writing and recording, **Lior**, one of Australia's most respected independent artists, is embarking on an Australian tour to promote his third studio album, *Tumbling Into The Dawn*. Lior has earned a reputation of being one of Australia's best live performers, with sold out shows at venues including the Sydney Opera House and Sydney Theatre Company. Having spent most of last year performing in intimate mode, accompanied by a string quartet and double bass, this tour will see him touring again with his full band, in line with his new eclectic and vibrant album. He performs at the **A&I Hall in Bangalow** at 8pm on **Thursday October 21.**

Nicking Drums

Here's a man who'll give you the drum...and more! Award-winning percussionist Nick Parnell is one man with 50 instruments in a high energy performance of festive Brazilian rhythms, ethnic drums, soaring Bach and Gershwin melodies. He is accompanied on the Steinway grand piano by visiting USA pianist Graeme Burgan. Tap into this performance at the **Byron Bay Community Centre**. **Sunday** at 3 pm. Tickets $30, members $25, children $10 at BCCC 6685 6807.

culture

SAL YATES AT MULLUMBIMBY JAM NIGHT
THURSDAY AT MULLUM EX SERVICES

Yates Jams

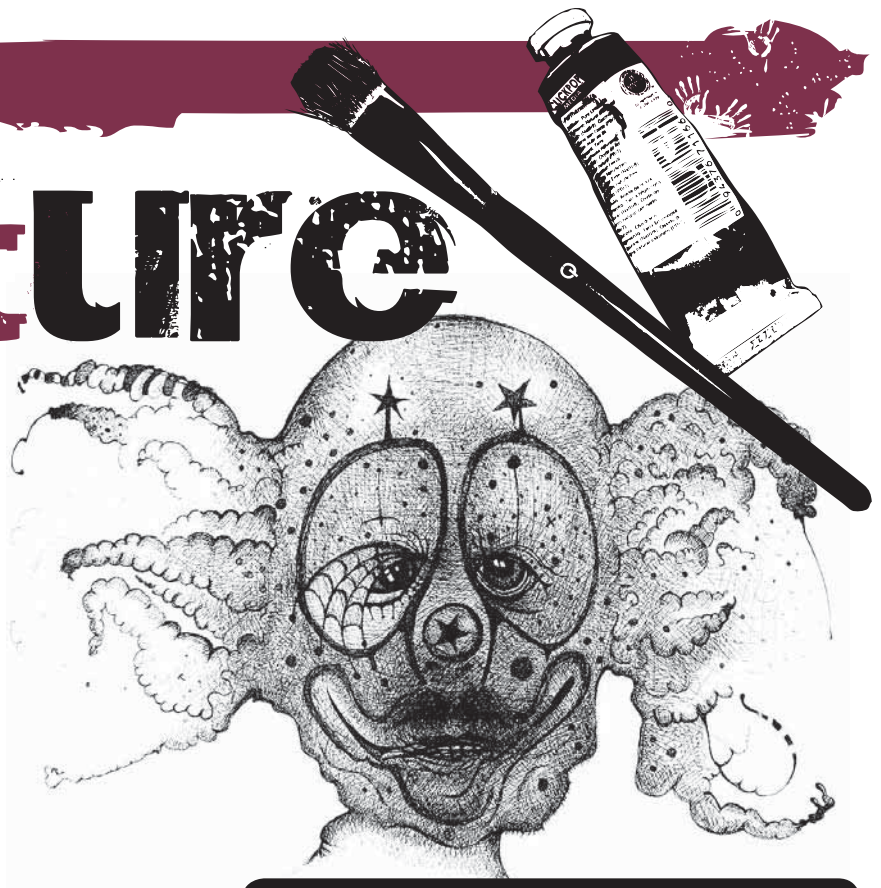
This week the **Mullumbimby Jam Night** presents the fabulous **Sal Yates**. Sal is a powerhouse singer/songwriter who's fronted such dynamic acts as Mission Ignition and The Mighty Pragmatics and currently performs alongside Christian Pyle in the Ghost Mountain whose new album *Art Without Audience* is receiving rave reviews around the country. Catch Sal and others this **Thursday** at the **Mullum Ex-Services** from 7.30pm

Round Mountain Girls

Round Mountain Girls have had an extraordinary few months. Their live shows, packed with energy, drive, musicianship and humour have been drawing an ever growing following and performances at the Bluesfest, Tamworth CMF and The Woodford Folk Festival – where they received an unprecedented two encores – demonstrates that they are deserving of the step up into the big time. On top of all this, they were nominated for two Golden Fiddle Awards in 2010 for 'Best Band' and 'Best Single'. Appearing at The **Beach Hotel** on **Friday October 22** 9.30pm..

Carny Art

Roll up, roll up as **Retrospect Galleries** brings to life the world of the creative fringe with the upcoming exhibition Carnies, Kooks and Clowns. Presenting the world of the travelling circus and the often dark, twisted realm of sideshow alley, this collaborative show features a number of regional artists who align their taste along the outer edge. The show will include works of local visual artists **Kellie O'Dempsey**, Fiona Kennedy-Altoft, Craig Martin, Alberto Sanchez, Simon McLean, Emma Gale, Cal MacKinnon, Sarah Harvey, Andy Forbes, Suzanne Gourley and Maria Patterson. Ranging from photographic pieces and paintings to graphic illustrations and works on paper, the show will celebrate the artist's personal histories, explorations and fascinations with the frivolous, the death defying and the subversive. *Carnies, Kooks and Clowns* opens at **Retrospect Galleries** 6pm **Friday**.



ANDY FORBES EXHIBITING AT RETROSPECT FROM FRIDAY IN CARNIES, KOOKS & CLOWNS

Kiki for Kidis

Kids and adults alike love the movies of Japanese animation master **Miyazaki**,who has made more than 20 movies – all in English.But they have to see one to know what they are missing. For a better world we need better, gentler, imaginative and subtle kids movies likeKiki's Delivery Service. **Kiki's Delivery Service**(G) **Wednesday** at 11am and 2pm**Byron Theatre**. Ideal for all ages.

One Velvet Morning

Phèdre, starring Helen Mirren, was such a huge success when it launched the first National Theatre Live season in 2009 to a worldwide audience of over 50,000 people, that they are presenting an encore presentation to launch the 2010-2011 season. Starring **Helen Mirren** as the tragic Phèdre and Dominic Cooper (The History Boys) as Hippolytus, this production was directed by Nicholas Hytner as part of the UK's National Theatre NT Live initiative, bringing world class theatre to select cinema audiences around the world. **Dendy Byron Bay** Cinemas, 1pm on **Sunday**.

Getting Nicked at the Courthouse

Stand up comedian **Nick Penn** has been laying them in the aisles of late with his laconic, hysterical take on the Australian ethos. Nick is one of the few comics who manages to present cutting edge comedy that's clean and funny! Nick's been a regular on the comedy scene for two decades, starting out at the Comedy Store and going on to work festivals, corporate events and clubs around the country. Nick's the master of the one liner; he's also pretty handy with a didge and does one of the best race calls you will have ever heard. Mr Penn MC's **The Open Mic comedy @ The Courthouse** on **Thursday**. It starts at 8pm & it's free!

jam® Presents

NOVA mx

good vibrations festival 2011

FAITHLESS • PHOENIX
NAS & DAMIAN MARLEY • SASHA
CEE LO GREEN • KELIS • LUDACRIS • ERYKAH BADU
FRIENDLY FIRES • MIIKE SNOW • SIDNEY SAMSON
JANELLE MONÁE • MIKE POSNER • YOLANDA BE COOL
+ many more!

PARKLANDS GOLD COAST
SATURDAY 19 FEBRUARY

For tickets and all details go to gvf.com.au

18+ only. Valid I.D. must be shown to gain entry. Public Transport to and from the event is highly recommended.

ON SALE NOW!

NOKIA Jägermeister Tiger SMIRNOFF SportsGrid moshtix OzTIX Parklands Gold Coast VeryGOLD COAST VeryGC MAMBO

www.gvf.com.au

The Drill Hall Theatre Co presents

THE OPEN COUPLE

By Dario Fo & Franca Rame

A modern farce about marital experimentation ~ for adults only

Fridays & Saturdays at 8pm
Sundays at 5pm
September 24 to October 10
Tickets $15 & $12
From THE BOOKSHOP Mullumbimby

Tweed River Art Gallery

A Tweed Shire Council community facility

ON DISPLAY UNTIL 28 NOVEMBER

Zhang Qing *Ceremonial garment of Qing dynasty officials No.1 Crane* (Detail)

Zhongjian: Midway

A Wollongong City Gallery touring exhibition consisting of 14 artists from China and Australia featuring painting, sculpture, installation and video production

Australian Government Visions of Australia

Chatter: Robert Ryan

Paintings which offer aerial views resembling tapestries from a distance, yet up close layers reveal themselves as in most things in life

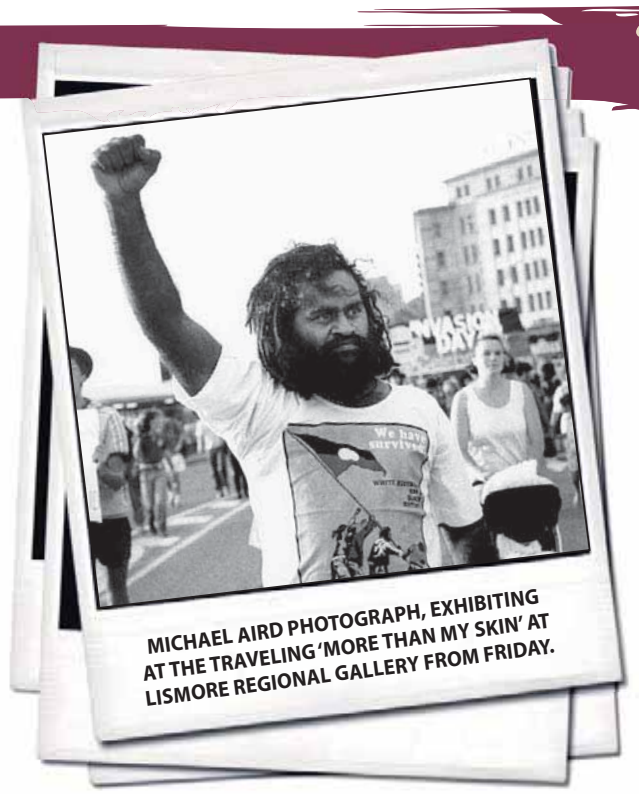
Taciturn: Travis Paterson

Prints reflecting on and exploring visual narratives acting as conversations in lieu of conversations

Artists by artists: works from the collection - portraits and self portraits
CPM 1992-2008 - acquired works on paper from CPM Print Award
JUPP / OCA 1999-2009 - acquired award winning photographic works
From 5 Nov - *d/Art on Screen*: a d/Lux/MediaArts regional touring program
From 12 Nov - *Smile*: 14th Les Peterkin Portrait Prize for children (LPPP)

PUBLIC PROGRAM (DST)
Sun 10 Oct 10.30-12.30pm Kids in Foyer: Asian Papercrafts with Francesca - FREE
Tues 2 Nov 11am-4pm *Friends* : Melbourne Cup Luncheon - $35 Book Now!!
Wed 3 Nov 11am *d/Art on Screen:* discuss video art in Australia with Tara Morelos
Sun 14 Nov 10am-12pm *Les Peterkin Portrait Prize:* smile face-painting - FREE
Sun 14 Nov 11am *Les Peterkin Portrait Prize*: winners awarded by Les Peterkin

FREE ADMISSION Open Wed-Sun 10am-5pm
2 Mistral Rd Murwillumbah NSW 2484
02 6670 2790 www.tweed.nsw.gov.au/artgallery



Photographic Skin

More than my Skin is a **Campbelltown Arts Centre** touring exhibition that brings together the work of six of Australia's leading Aboriginal male photographers to be an Aboriginal male and how Aboriginal masculinity has been constructed in recent times through their individual viewpoints.

Michael Aird, **Mervyn Bishop**, **Gary Lee**, **Ricky Maynard**, **Peter McKenzie** and **Michael Riley** examine the role and character of adult Aboriginal males. The central intent of this exhibition is to see Aboriginal men with varying attributes, attitudes, fears, and hopes and dreams for a better future. Opening on **Friday** at the **LIsmore Regional Gallery** and then showing until November 27.

A decade on

What a difference a decade makes! The work of Bangalow artist **Robert Ryan** opened at **Tweed River Art Gallery** in Murwillumbah last Friday. *Chatter* explores the impact of 9/11 on our lives. Robert's work is on show alongside Zhongjian Midway and Taciturn until November.

ROBERT RYAN EXHIBITING AT TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY IN MURWILLUMBAH

IncREDible show

If you are on the industrial estate in Byron Bay and you want to catch the work of some very inspiring and talented artists, then seek out **Studio R.E.D.** on Tasman Way. It's a group exhibition by young people with disabilites, and it's probably one of the best shows you'll see all year! **Zion Levy** & **Liam Bruce** are two artists with an impressive body of work. Liam's work tends towards more of a Picasso-esque abstract expressionism, while Zion has a style that reminds me a little of Mexican Village art. The work is selling fast. So don't miss it!

Senator Trivia

Senator Faulkner makes his way to the **Coraki Golf Club** on Saturday as Quiz Master. Last year the grand inquisitor had everyone singing along with him, whole verses of the answers to the musical questions. Many in the audience were surprised by how friendly and entertaining he was. He is an actual person. Amazing. And a politician. Unbelievable. Coraki Golf Club starting at 7.30p.m. Entry is $20 and includes a light supper. You can book a table (6 or 8), bring a friend or even come alone and meet new people. Bookings: Melva Thompson 6683 2729

Lesbian Day

I can't believe there's an **International Lesbian Day**! I wish they had a day for me, like 'Women who love Lesbians but aren't Lesbians'. ACON Northern Rivers is celebrating by hosting the local premiere screening of ***The Kids Are All Right*** as a fundraiser for the Lesbian Counselling Project. Starring Julianne Moore, Annette Benning and Mark Ruffulo, *The Kids Are All Right* is about the children of a lesbian couple who bring their birth father into their family life. Friday at 6:30pm at **Birch Carroll and Coyle Cinemas**, Lismore. $20

Nia or Far

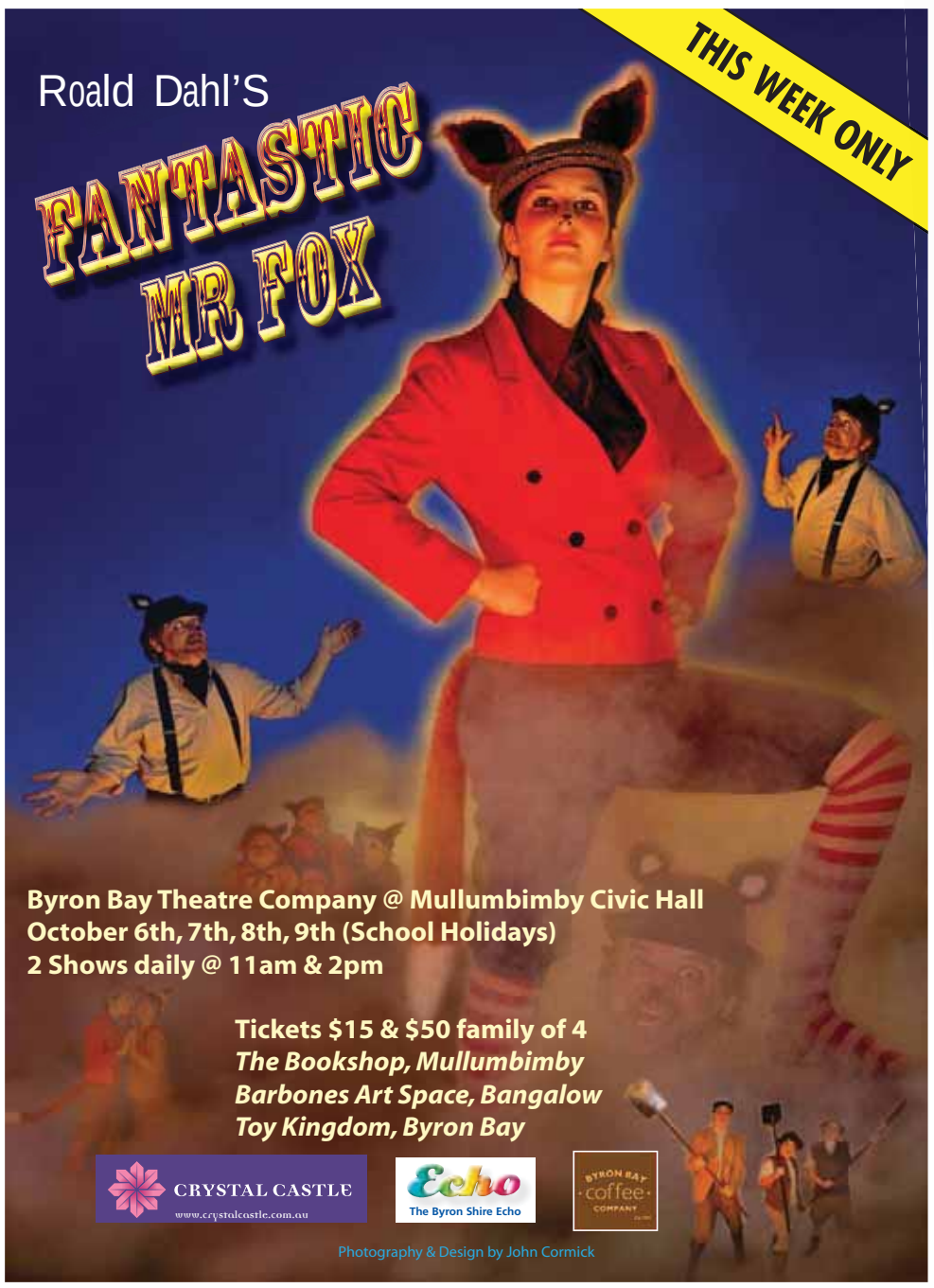
Enjoy a night of fun and energising movement set to a fantastic global beat with a variety of local **Nia** teachers. Nia is an expressive movement practise, offered in 37 countries, which blends dance, martial arts and healing arts. Entry is by donation to the Australian Cervical Cancer Foundation. **Ocean Shores Community Centre** on **Friday** at 6.30.

Funny kids

If your kid is a funny bugger then enrol them in **Funny Kids Comedy School with Mandy Nolan**. She'll teach them how to use that smart attitude of theirs for good rather than evil. It's about turning on the critical thinker inside kids and getting them to celebrate everything about themselves thats not 'normal'. Classes start **Tuesday October 12** at 4pm at the Byron Community Centre. Enrol by emailing mandy@mandynolan.com.au

Curly Concerts

The Curly Cousins are returning to the Drill Hall, Mullumbimby with a new show celebrating the launch of their CD *A Day in the Life*. Coco, Sunshine and Miss B (aka Mandy Morris, Rochelle Wright and Laurel Cohn) delight and inspire audiences both young and old with their rich harmonies, multi-instrumental talents, audience interaction and puppets. Shows are at the **Drill Hall Theatre, Mullumbimby** daily, Thursday to Saturday at 10.30 am, with an extra show on Saturday at 2 pm. Cost: 2 years and up $8, family of 4 $25 (extras $8 each). Tickets are available from The Bookshop, Mullumbimby; Bruns Kids, Brunswick Heads; Nature's Child, Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay; Essentially Byron, Fletcher St Byron Bay. **Enquiries: curlycousins@gmail.com.**



Painting Your Kids

If little fingers are becoming itchy, there are three **kids Art workshops** on offer this week with mixed media artist **Turiya Bruce**. Wednesday it's Mexican Day of the Dead. Get the kids to discover traditional designs that are used to celebrate this famous festival. On Thursday kids get to make an Indian hanging to welcome the Goddess of Abundance and the Festival of lights. Friday the kids will be hand cutting paper to create their own private galaxy. All classes 10am - 1pm - (1 class $40 or 3 classes $100 all materials and a fun & healthy morning tea included!) **For more information, call Still @ the centre on 6685 5808.**

gigguide

BEACH hotel

Tuesday 5
7.00pm
POKER
Parma & Chips + Schooner $17.50

Wednesday 6
8.00pm
WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT

Thursday 7
8.30pm
THE DECKCHAIRS

Friday 8
5.00pm
BEACHY FRIDAYS
Cheap drinks & nibblies with
RUSS WALKER & TOMMY GREGG
9.30pm
THE ROUND MOUNTAIN GIRLS

Saturday 9
9.30pm
RAZ BIN SAM & THE LION I BAND

Sunday 10
4.30pm
LATE FOR WOODSTOCK
8.00pm
DJ BEATDUSTA

Monday 11
9.00pm
BANDS ON THE BIG SCREEN

Tuesday 12
8.00pm
DJ LONGTIME

Wednesday 13
8.00pm
WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT

Coming up…
RYAN MEEKING
LISA HUNT
CLOUD CONTROL
PHILADELPHIA GRAND JURY
Tickets on sale now!

BAY STREET BYRON BAY
6685 6402
www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au

WEDNESDAY 6

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8PM **WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **MATT BUGGY**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY 6.30PM **OPEN MIC W MATTY DEVITT**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM-3AM **DJ ELIXZA ALL NIGHT LONG**
- O'SUSHI, BYRON 5.15PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **WICKED WEDNESDAY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **BEACH PARTY**
- LENNOX HOTEL 8.30PM **PERUVIAN BATTLESHIP DJS**
- BALLINA RSL 7.30PM **SOCIAL DANCE W JIM FAIRFUL**
- BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY CENTRE 11AM & 2PM **KIDS CLASSIC MOVIES: KIKI'S DELIVERY SERVICE**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6PM **SCRIBBLE & SCRATCH W DJ LAINIE**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 6.30PM **NOT QUITE FOLK JAM NIGHT**
- MULLUM CIVIC HALL 11AM & 2PM **FANTASTIC MR FOX**

THURSDAY 7

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **THE DECKCHAIRS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CASS EAGER AND CLAUDE HAY**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **RICHIE WILLIAMS**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **AND OH! & BUZZ**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY 7PM **CHRIS COOK BAND**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM-3AM **PSYCHOTROPIC TRANCE DANCE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **THIRSTY THURSDAY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **HOT WET T-SHIRT SHOW**
- THE PETIT SNAIL, BYRON 7PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **LEIGH JAMES**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM **TJAM NIGHT**
- COURTHOUSE MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **OPEN MIC COMEDY W NICK PENN**
- COORABELL HALL **THE BOHEMIAN MASQUERADE BALL**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6PM **REBECCA IRELAND**
- MULLUM CIVIC HALL 11AM & 2PM **FANTASTIC MR FOX**
- THE HENRY ROUS, BALLINA 7PM **LYDIA STOREY TRIO**
- MULLUM EX SERVICES 7.30PM **MULLUM JAM NIGHT WITH SAL YATES**
- LENNOX PUB 9PM **JAM SESSON WITH MARSHALL OKELL**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 10.30AM **CURLY COUSINS**

FRIDAY 8

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **BEACHY FRIDAYS WITH TOMMY GREG & RUSS WALKER** 9.30PM **THE ROUND MOUNTAIN GIRLS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **THE SOUL SHAKERS**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **MOJADA**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY 5PM **DJ BEATDUSTA 7PM ALI MC & FRIENDS** 7PM **THE SUPER MARIO BROS**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **RYAN RUSHTON & DANIEL WEBBER**
- LIQUID, BYRON FRIDAY NIGHT LOVE 8-11PM **VOCAL PARTY KARAOKE** 11PM-3AM **FRIDAY NIGHT LOVE DJS ELIXZA, DEE DEE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM **DJ KRISTEN**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **THE TRAIL**
- MULLUMBIMBY FARMERS MARKET 8.30AM **GREG SHEEHAN**
- MULLUMBIMBY DRILL HALL 10.30AM & 2PM **CURLY COUSINS** 8PM **'THE OPEN COUPLE'**
- BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY CENTRE, 8PM **VAUDEVILLE OF THE VULVA**
- BALLINA RSL 8.30PM **CATH SIMES BAND**
- LISMORE REGIONIAL GALLERY 6PM **MORE THAN MY SKIN EXHIBITION**
- OCEAN SHORES COMMUNITY CENTRE 6.30PM **NIA DANCE JAM FUNDRAISER**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL **THE BOHEMIAN MASQUERADE BALL**
- RETROSPECT GALLERY, BYRON 6PM **CARNIES, KOOKS & CLOWNS EXHIBITION OPENING**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6PM **TIM STOKES**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **METHOD**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 7PM **GLEN MASSEY**
- DRILL HALL THEATRE MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **THE OPEN COUPLE**
- BIRCH CARROLL & COYLE CINEMA LISMORE **ACON FUNDRAISER *THE KIDS ARE ALRIGHT***
- MULLUM CIVIC HALL 11AM & 2PM **FANTASTIC MR FOX**
- OCEAN SHORES COUNTRY CLUB 6.30PM **BIG MUSIC**
- LENNOX PUB 9.30PM **DJ WEBBER**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 10.30AM **CURLY COUSINS**

SATURDAY 9

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **RAZ BIN SAM & THE LION I BAND**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **METHOD**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **TRIP KICKS**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **RHYS BYNON & MILES JUNIOR**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY 7PM **SUPER MARIO BROS**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM-3AM H2O **ADAM JAMES TAYLOR, DAVE C**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM **DJ QC**, LOUNGE BAR **DJ CARL WALKER**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **LET'S BE FRANK**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8.15PM **MIKE PRESTON**
- LULU'S CAFE, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **LOU BRADLEY**
- MULLUMBIMBY DRILL HALL 10.30AM & 2PM **CURLY COUSINS** 8PM **'THE OPEN COUPLE'**
- BYRON THEATRE, 8PM **VAUDEVILLE OF THE VULVA**
- BALLINA RSL 7.30PM **BORGS & REIDY**
- BALLINA BOWLING CLUB 6PM **GLENN MASSEY**
- CORAKI GOLF CLUB 7.30PM **TRIVIA NIGHT W HOST SENATOR JOHN FAULKNER**
- CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE 7PM **FLAMENCO W CORAZON**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6PM **KARL FARREN**
- LISMORE WORKERS CLUB 7.30PM **THE CHRIS COOK BAND**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **WILLY WAGTAIL**
- MULLUM CIVIC HALL 11AM & 2PM **FANTASTIC MR FOX**
- JAZZ BY THE RIVER, BALLINA 6PM **KAREN HANNA W STEVE RUSSELL & JACK THORNCRAFT**
- BALLINA BOWLING CLUB 7.30PM **CLELIA ADAMS & THE RIVER VALLEY EXPRESS**
- LENNOX PUB 9.30PM **RAGGA JUMP**

SUNDAY 10

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **LATE FOR WOODSTOCK** 8PM **DJ BEATDUSTA**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6PM **BLIND WILLIE WAGTAIL**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, 4.30PM **SEA SHEPHERD FUNDRAISER**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY 6PM **SLIM PICKENS**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **EASY P & STU LISTER**
- CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE, BYRON 6PM **TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC**
- BELONGIL BEACH CAFE 12.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4-8PM **SUNDAY SESSION WITH FAT ALBERT**
- COMMERCIAL HOTEL, MULLUMBIMBY 1-4.30PM **THE DIRTY CHANNEL**
- MULLUMBIMBY DRILL HALL 5PM **DRILL HALL THEATRE CO PRESENT 'THE OPEN COUPLE'**
- DENDY CINEMAS BYRON 1PM **BRITAIN'S NATIONAL THEATRE PRESENTS PHEDRE**
- BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY CENTRE 3PM **BYRON MUSIC SOCIETY PRESENTS: BACH TO BRAZIL W NICK PARNELL**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6PM **EDWARD GUGLIELMINO & ILONA HARKER**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 2PM **LEIGH JAMES**
- LENNOX PUB 4PM **TIM STOKES**

MONDAY 11

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CODY BUTLER**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **ANNA WEATHERUP**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY 5PM **DJ SOUNDUMBULLE**

TUESDAY 12

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8PM **DJ LONGTIME**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CHRIS ARONSTEN**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **HARRY HEALY**
- BYRON BREWERY 6.30PM **VOCAL PARTY KARAOKE W JON J BRADLEY**
- TOMMY'S HOTEL, LISMORE 9PM **UNI NIGHT**
- BALLINA RSL 6PM **SASSY SALSA W LAYLA & TIM**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE
12pm friday gigs@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Bowling Club

The Bolo Bistro

For 2 years running the Bolo Bistro has had an entry in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide. Chef James creates a range of modern Australian cuisine guaranteed to tantalize your taste buds.
Open for Dinner Thurs, Fri & Sat.
Functions Catered on request. Bookings essential.

What's On

Women's BOWLS - Tues 1:00pm
Men's BOWLS - Wed 1:00pm
Mixed BOWLS - Sat 1:00pm

Mufti Bowls - 11.30am. (3rd Sunday of each month) Prizes to be won. BBQ available.
Seafood/ Meat Raffles (Every Sunday from 2pm)
Chase The Joker A progressive draw starting at $200 and jackpots by $50 a week until the Joker is found. (LTPS/10/05117)

Jubilee Avenue, Mullumbimby - **02 6684 2209**

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Bowling Club practices Responsible Service. If Gambling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635. All Lotteries and Games of Chance NSW Permit number LTPM/10/00364.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK

MONDAY/TUESDAY
FREE POOL

THURSDAY 7
6:30pm
POOL COMP
RAFFLES

7:30pm
LEIGH JAMES

FRIDAY 8
7:30pm
THE TRAIL

SATURDAY 9
7:30pm
LET'S BE FRANK

SUNDAY 10
SUNDAY SESSIONS
4:00-8:00pm
FAT ALBERT

Mullumbimbi St
Brunswick Heads
6685 1236

cinema reviews

Dinner For Schmucks

The title for a start is enough to turn away any punter with half a brain, but a school holidays release would suggest that its intended audience is, in fact, strictly one of puerile pin-heads. But Jay Roach's adaptation of the French film *Le Diner De Cons* is smarter than that, even if it is in equal parts hilarious and stupid.

The set-up is that to further his career in a high profile but precariously balanced finance company, Tim (Paul Rudd) must find a schmuck to invite to the boss's annual dinner, at which an award is given to the most entertaining but unaware fool. Serendipity has Tim run into Barry (Steve Carell) – literally, he knocks him over when Barry steps in front of his car to save a mouse – and the couple are immediately destined to attend the banquet together.

The movie had been plonking along for half an hour before anything remotely resembling a smile crossed my face, with Barry being, for the most part, just too silly for words. Typically, the box-office American comedy (at which Roach is a master) always overdoes it in drawing such characters, and there are no prizes for guessing that Barry will turn out to be the idiot savant who teaches Tim life's most important lessons. Not many actors could pull it off, but in the hands of Carell, a consummate performer, Barry's ridiculousness is not fatal and, playing to Rudd's impeccable straight man, the chemistry between the two men somehow begins to work. David Walliams as Müeller the Swiss millionaire – what happens to his index finger is an absolute cracker of a sight gag – and Jemaine Clement as Kieren, the sex obsessed society artist, are fabulous caricatures, while Stephanie Szostak, with an adorable lisp, is lovely as Julie, whose relationship with Tim is rattled by the plot's far-fetched confusions and absurdities.

As a taxidermist, Barry stuffs and dresses mice before framing them in tableaux that poignantly reflect episodes from his failed marriage and from the new circumstances in which he finds himself. As a narrative device it's as kitsch as can be, but (there being no accounting for taste) I thought the works exquisite and it was they as much as anything that drew me into proceedings. Free (almost) of the desensitising coarseness that blights so many mainstream, buddy rom-coms, this is an inviting and warm movie that made it all too easy for me to get down off my high horse and, despite everything, enjoy heaps. ***~John Campbell***

The Disappearance of Alice Creed

A film that pushes us to the edge of our seats from the start and never lets up. Gradually, as the full story is revealed, new elements are introduced to add complexity and new layers of conflict. The film opens with two men going about setting up a London flat for what purpose? Soundproofing walls, a bed bolted down… and it's all carried out in silence! This is a thriller that has all the ingredients of a raw British crime flick, but with a sharp edge of unpredictability. Gemma Arterton, as the kidnap victim really steals the show with a physically demanding and emotionally draining performance as Alice, the young woman whose life changes in a few seconds as she is taken and bundled into a van on her way home. Top performances, assured direction and a gripping music score make this a riveting, satisfying emotional journey.

~ Lounge Cinema

Legend Of The Guardians: The Owls Of Ga'Hoole

The jury is still out in the great debate over whether it is nature or nurture that most contributes to the shaping of a child's 'fragile egg-shell mind'. Reduced to its bare bones, this is the story of a major conflict between two tribes – one good, one evil – and how that conflict can only be resolved through violence. To employ a word that is currently getting more runs than Bradman, is it not possible that we might at least make an effort at shifting the paradigm? Then again, ever since the ancient Greeks (in western culture), we have been in the thrall of war, murder and bloody fighting. And it is not drawing too long a bow to make such an allusion, for this movie is steeped in the traditions of oral history, epic struggle and interventionist mythology (and the owl was emblematic of Athens). Based on Kathryn Lasky's trilogy (why can't kids' writers do one book and leave it at that?), the story's hero is Soren, a barn owl who, along with his brother Kludd, is abducted and taken to the Isle of St Aggie's where, with other stolen owls, they are to be brainwashed to fight for the outfit that wants to take over the world. But Soren and a handful of escapees, including cute Gylfie, flee to Ga'Hoole, a castle in the middle of the raging, wine-dark sea, which has been designed by a goth-rock album-cover artist. Willingly staying behind at St Aggie's, however, is resentful Kludd, brewing up the filial enmity that will be at the centre of the climactic scene. There are some truly ethereal moments, but boring passages too. The 3D is as breathtaking as we have already come to expect – you can be quite startled by the impression of birds whooshing over your shoulder – and the animation in general is beautiful, though the absence of bright, primary colours has the cumulative effect of gloominess, making the insertions of up-tempo, sweet-voiced pop music most welcome for their light relief. An all-star cast of mostly Australian actors, speaking au naturel, do the voices, but I only recognised Sam Neill's Alomere and Geoffrey Rush's theatrical Ezylryb. Actually, there were a few too many owls for me to keep track of, but one of them, the Dreamer, reminded me of my dog, so I was over the moon when I saw that he'd survived the Big Battle. He was odds-on to make it I suppose – only the Japanese or some sicko Eastern European director would have had the little bloke skewered..

~John Campbell

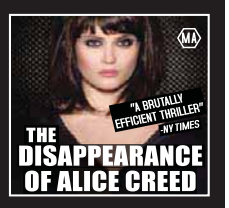
Pighouse Flicks presents Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

LoungeCinema BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only $7.90

Wed 6 Oct	2.15	Salt
	4.15	Me & Orson Welles
	6.30	Four Lions
	8.30	Salt
Thurs 7 Oct	2.30	...When the War Began ★
	4.30	Waiting City
	6.30	Salt
	8.30	Four Lions ★
Fri 8 Oct	2.30	Salt ★
	4.30	...When the War Began ★
	6.30	Waiting City
	8.30	Disappearance of Alice Creed
Sat 9 Oct	2.30	...When the War Began ★
	4.30	Salt
	6.30	Disappearance of Alice Creed
	8.30	Four Lions
Sun 10 Oct	2.30	Salt ★
	4.30	Waiting City
	6.30	...When the War Began
	8.30	Salt
Mon 11 Oct	4.30	Waiting City ★
	6.30	Four Lions
	8.30	Disappearance of Alice Creed
Tues 12 Oct	4.30	...When the War Began ★
	6.30	Disappearance of Alice Creed
	8.30	Salt
Wed 13 Oct	4.30	Waiting City
	6.30	...When the War Began
	8.30	Four Lions

All Movies $7.90 No other coupons



For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

Tickets for TWO people only... $15.80 (Present coupon)

BALLINA FAIR SHOPPING CENTRE

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED
EVERY WED ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS $8 ONLY
ADMISSION PRICES
Adults $11
Students/Conc. $9
Children $8

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND
BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS
THURS 7TH TO WED 13TH OCTOBER

LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION
Cr Kerr & Fox Streets
ADMINISTRATION: Ph. 6686 9600
MOVIELINE: Ph. 6686 9091
WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema yourmovies.com.au

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS $8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

M — THURS 7 TO WED 13 ★11.40am ★4.00pm ★6.30pm ★9.00pm

PG — THURS 7 TO WED 13 3D ★12.00pm ★7.25pm $3 SURCHARGE APPLIES 2D ★9.55am

THURS 7 TO WED 13 ★5.05pm ★9.15pm M

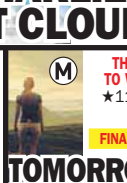
M — THURS 7 TO WED 13 ★2.10pm ★9.30pm FINAL 7 DAYS

PG — THURS 7 TO WED 13 ★10.10am ★1.50pm ★5.35pm $3 SURCHARGE APPLIES

FINAL 7 DAYS — THURS 7 TO WED 13 ★3.40pm 3D $3 SURCHARGE APPLIES PG

G — THURS 7 TO WED 13 ★9.45am ★1.10pm 2D

THURS 7 TO WED 13 ★2.45pm ★7.10pm M



M — THURS 7 TO WED 13 ★11.15am FINAL 7 DAYS

★ NEXT THURS: EASY A ★ THE GIRL WHO PLAYED WITH FIRE ★

Kids Classic Movies
www.kidsclassicmovies.com.au

KIKI'S DELIVERY SERVICE (G)
11AM & 2PM WED OCT 6

Don't miss this Japanese animation masterpiece. In English, with Kirsten Dunst voicing Kiki.

Perfect, great movies for kids and family.

• All tickets at door $8
• Family of four $26

MAYO THEATRE
69 Jonson St, Byron Bay • 6685 6807

DENDY

JOIN TODAY AND GET GREAT VALUE PRICING WITH CLUB DENDY
ANY FILM. ANY SESSION. ANY DAY.#
#Does not include online booking fee or special events
*Plus $1 for reusable glasses

	2D	3D
Seniors	$6.50	$11.00*
Children	$8.50	$11.00*
Adults	$8.50	$13.50*
Students	$8.50	$13.50*

THURSDAY OCTOBER 7 TO WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 13

BYRON BAY
108 JONSON STREET ✆ 6680 8555
ONLINE BOOKINGS NOW AVAILABLE

EAT PRAY LOVE (M)
NO FREE TICKETS FIRST WEEK
Thurs: 10am (Reel Mums), 3.45pm, 6.30pm, 9.15pm
Fri-Wed: 1pm, 3.45pm, 6.30pm, 9.15pm

BURIED (MA15+)
Thurs, Fri, Sat: 12.15pm, 4.45pm, 7.30pm, 9.30pm
Sun: 11am, 3.30pm, 7.30pm, 9.30pm
Mon: 12.15pm, 4.45pm, 6.45pm
Tues & Wed: 12.15pm, 4.45pm, 7.30pm, 9.30pm

THE GIRL WHO PLAYED WITH FIRE (MA15+)
Daily exc. Sun & Mon: 9.50am, 2.15pm, 6.45pm
Sun: 6.10pm, 8.40pm
Mon: 9.50am, 2.15pm, 8.45pm

WALL ST: MONEY NEVER SLEEPS (M)
Thurs: 1pm, 9.15pm
Fri, Sat, Tues, Wed 10.30am, 9.15pm
Sun & Mon: 10.30am

NATIONAL THEATRE: PHEDRE
Sun Oct 10, 1pm. Tix $23-25

LET ME IN (MA15+)
Sun Oct 10, 4pm
Club Dendy Preview. Tix $6

3D=NDY

THE LAST AIRBENDER (PG)
Daily exc. Sun & Mon: 9.30am, 3.30pm
Sun: 9.30am, 11.30am
No screening Monday

DESPICABLE ME (PG)
Daily exc Sun & Mon: 11.30am, 1.30pm, 5.30pm
Sun: 1.30pm, 5.30pm
No screening Monday

OPENING THIS WEEK

BASED ON ELIZABETH GILBERT'S BEST-SELLING MEMOIR

"VISUALLY ENTERTAINING CINEMA EXPERIENCE" SBS.COM.AU

NOW SHOWING

"RIVETING, INTRIGUING AND SATISFYING" URBAN CINEFILE

SPECIAL EVENT

EXCLUSIVE CLUB DENDY PREVIEW SUN OCT 10, 4PM. TICKETS $6!

"STUNNING" HERALD-SUN ★★★★ UK TIMES

DENDY MOVIE & MEAL DEALS
PRESENT YOUR DENDY MOVIE TICKET AT O-SUSHI OR CHAMELEON CAFE & GET 12% OFF YOUR BILL (MINIMUM $15)
SPEND $15 OR MORE ON YOUR MEAL & GET VOUCHER FOR $11.50 MOVIE TICKET

BARGAIN TUESDAYS!* 3D TICKETS ONLY $13.50* other TICKETS ONLY $8.50
*Excludes Public Holidays, Film Festivals & Special Events. *Plus $1 for reusable glasses.

SPECIAL EVENT

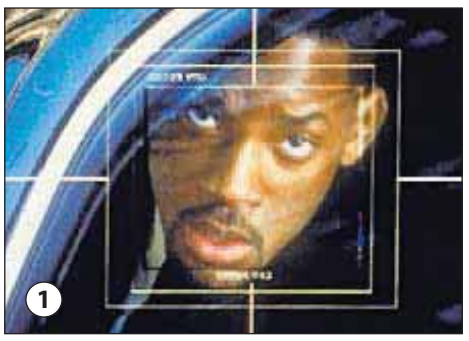
ONE SCREENING ONLY. TICKETS $23-25 SUNDAY OCTOBER 10, 1PM

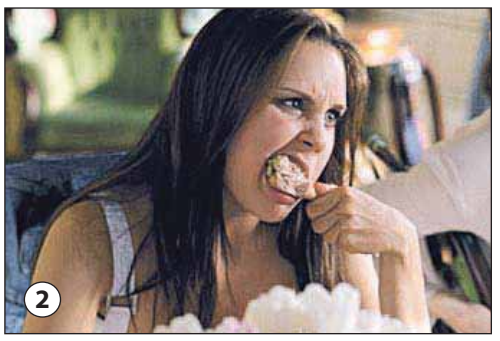
www.dendy.com.au

Television Guide

1. Will Smith is in the secret service's sights in **Enemy Of The State** (Prime, Friday, 8.30pm), a decent espionage thriller.
2. Amanda Bynes is at her charming best in **She's The Man** (NBN, Saturday, 7.30pm), a sort of remake of Shakespeare's *Twelfth Night*, in which genders get bent, folded and mutilated.
3. Richard Ayoade plays the über-nerd Maurice Moss in the new season of **The IT Crowd** (ABC, Wednesdays, 9pm), which rates up there with **Black Books** in the pantheon of strange comedy.

TEN has the **Commonwealth Games** for sports nuts.





WEDNESDAY 6

ABC 1

4.30 Shortland Street **5.00** Something In The Air
5.30 Gardening Australia
6.00 Kids' Programs
11.00 Big Ideas
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 National Press Club Address
1.30 Talking Heads
2.00 Waterloo Road
3.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 James Martin's Champagne
6.30 Poh's Kitchen
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 Strictly Speaking
8.30 Spicks And Specks
9.00 The IT Crowd
9.30 United States Of Tara (M)
10.00 At The Movies
10.30 Lateline
11.05 Lateline Business
11.30 The Last Enemy (M)
12.30 Movie: Birth Of The Blues (G 1941) Bing Crosby, Mary Martin
2.00 Big Ideas
3.00 National Press Club
4.00 Catalyst

ABC 3

6.05am to 3.00pm Kids' Programs **3.35** Round The Twist **4.00** Dead Gorgeous **4.25** News On 3 **4.30** Pat And Stan **4.40** My Goldfish Is Evil **5.05** Erky Perky **5.20** The Pinky & Perky Show **5.30** Stoked **6.00** Dance Academy **6.30** In Real Life **6.55** News On 3 **7.05** Richard Hammond's Blast Lab **7.35** The Tribe (G*) **8.30** Sweat **9.00** Close

ABC 2

5.30 The Cook And The Chef
6.00 ABC News Breakfast
9.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 Stop. Rewind
6.30 Scrapheap Challenge
7.20 The Daily Show
7.40 The Colbert Report
8.00 Good Morning Kalimantan
8.30 Seven Ages Of Pregnancy 15 to 40 year olds
9.30 Requiem For Detroit? (M)
10.30 Fakes
11.15 American Shopper
12.15 A Place In Slovakia
12.40 The Royal Today
1.00 The Real Good Life
1.30 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.20** The Drum **5.00** ABC News **5.15** The Quarters **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** National Press Club **1.30** ABC News **2.00** Midday Report **2.30** Message Stick (G*) **3.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** Stateline Select **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** The Quarters **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The 7.30 Report **8.00** ABC News **8.30** Lateline Business **9.00** The World **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Newsline **11.00** ABC News **11.30** The 7.30 Report **12.00** ABC News **12.05** The Drum **12.45** The Quarters **1.00** BBC Impact Asia **1.30** Newsline **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** The 7.30 Report **3.00** Lateline **3.35** Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News
1.00 Movie: Springtime In A Small Town (PG 2002) Mandarin drama. Stars Jingfan Hu, Jun Wu, Bai Qing Xin
3.00 Classical Destinations London & Halle
3.30 Letters And Numbers
4.00 The Journal
4.30 Newshour
5.30 Global Village
6.00 Letters And Numbers
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Inspector Rex (PG)
8.30 Anna Pihl (M)
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Movie: Rescue Dawn (MA 2006) US action/adventure. Stars Zach Grenier, Marshall Bell, Christian Bale
12.15 Movie: Countdown (MAV 2004) Russian action/adventure. Stars Aleksei Makarov, Louise Lombard
2.10 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News **6.00** Global Village **6.30** Made In Spain **7.00** At The Table With… **7.30** Dateline
8.30 The Deadlys 2010
10.05 Movie: Blamako (M 2006) French drama. Stars Aissa Maiga, Tiecoura Traore
12.05 Movie: Flanders (MAV 2006) French drama. Stars Adelaide Leroux, Samuel Boidin
1.40 Weatherwatch

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show
11.30 Seven Morning News
12.00 Movie: Wedding Daze (G 2004) John Larroquette, Karen Valentine, Kelly Overton
2.00 Kids' Programs
4.30 Seven News
5.00 M*A*S*H
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 Border Security
8.00 The Force
8.30 City Homicide (M)
10.30 Breakout (M)
11.40 Suburban Secrets (M)
12.00 Room For Improvement
12.30 Home Shopping **5.30** Seven News

7 TWO

6.00 Kids Time **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland Street **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** All My Children **11.50** Kitchen Time
2.30 Movie: Bingo (PG 1991) Cindy Williams, Joe Guzaldo, Janet Wright, Suzie Plakson
4.30 Murphy Brown **5.00** Best Dish… **6.00** Head Of The Class **6.30** Royal **8.30** McCallum (M) **10.40** Wycliffe (M) **11.45** The Professionals (M) **1.00** The World Around Us: Where The Volcanos Roared **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Leyland Brothers World **5.00** Home Shopping

TEN

6.00 Good Morning Delhi
9.00 Ten News
10.00 The Circle
12.00 Malcolm In The Middle
1.00 Commonwealth Games LIVE from Delhi – includes badminton, boxing, wrestling, swimming, cycling, hockey
5.00 Ten News
6.00 Commonwealth Games continues – includes cycling, gymnastics, hockey, swimming, track & field events, weightlifting, boxing
4.00 Religion

ONE HD

6.00 Good Morning Delhi
9.00 National Football League
12.00 125cc & Moto2 Motorcycle Racing Highlights
12.30 Golf Central
1.00 Commonwealth Games LIVE
4.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup Highlights
5.00 NFL Total Access

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Danoz
12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show
1.00 The View
2.00 Days Of Our Lives
3.00 Alive And Cooking
3.30 Kids' Programs
4.30 Afternoon News
5.00 Antiques Roadshow
5.30 Hot Seat
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 The Block
8.25 Lotto
8.30 RPA
9.30 The Boss Is Coming To Dinner
10.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M)
11.30 Til Death
12.00 Eclipse Music TV
12.30 20/20
1.30 Infomercials
3.30 Good Morning America
5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Get Smart **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Seinfeld **1.00** Star Trek: Deep Space Nine **2.00** Drop Dead Diva **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** The Nanny **4.00** Kids' Programs **6.30** Total Wipeout UK **7.30** Wipeout USA **8.30** Two And A Half Men (M) **9.30** Spartacus – Blood And Sand (AV) **10.30** Dark Blue (M) **11.30** South Park (MA) **12.00** Starsky & Hutch (M) **1.00** Spartacus – Blood And Sand (AV) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Get Smart **5.30** The Flintstones

THURSDAY 7

ABC 1

4.30 Shortland Street **5.00** Something In The Air **5.30** Gardening Australia
6.00 Kids' Programs
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Agatha Christie's Partners In Crime
1.30 Collectors
2.00 Waterloo Road
3.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 Lost Gardens
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 Penguin Island
8.30 art + soul Aboriginal art
9.30 Tank On The Moon The Lunokhod program
10.25 Lateline
11.00 Lateline Business
11.30 Live At The Basement Augie March
12.30 Movie: War And Peace (PG 1956) Russian love affairs and philosophies during Napoleon's invasion at the turn of the 19th century. Stars Audrey Hepburn, Henry Fonda
4.00 Can We Help?

ABC 3

6.05am to 3.00pm Kids' Programs **3.05** Spellbinder **3.35** Round The Twist **4.00** Dead Gorgeous **4.25** News On 3 **4.30** Pat And Stan **4.40** My Goldfish Is Evil **5.05** Erky Perky **5.20** The Pinky & Perky Show **5.35** Stoked **6.00** Dance Academy **6.30** In Real Life **6.55** News On 3 **7.05** Richard Hammond's Blast Lab **7.35** The Tribe (G*) **8.30** Sweat **9.00** Close

ABC 2

5.30 The Cook And The Chef **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** Kids' Programs
6.00 Poh's Kitchen
6.30 Scrapheap Challenge
7.20 The Daily Show
7.40 The Colbert Report
8.00 Spicks And Specks
8.30 Kids In The Hall (M)
9.00 Horne And Corden (M)
9.30 Gary: Tank Commander (M)
10.00 Harry And Paul (M)
10.30 Tracey Ullman's State Of The Union (M)
11.00 Little Miss Jocelyn
11.30 John Safran's Race Relations
12.00 Ideal (M)
12.30 Roman's Empire (M)
1.00 The Royal Today
1.30 The Real Good Life **2.00** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.20** The Drum **5.00** ABC News **5.15** The Quarters **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Catalyst **1.30** ABC News **2.00** Midday Report **2.30** Compass **3.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** Landline Extra **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** The Quarters **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The 7.30 Report **8.00** ABC News **8.30** Lateline Business **9.00** The World **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Newsline **11.00** ABC News **11.30** The 7.30 Report **12.00** ABC News **12.05** The Drum **12.45** The Quarters **1.00** BBC Impact Asia **1.30** Newsline **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** The 7.30 Report **3.00** Lateline **3.35** Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News
1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia
1.30 Dead Tired
2.30 Dateline
3.30 Letters And Numbers
4.00 The Journal
4.30 Newshour
5.30 Global Village
6.00 Letters And Numbers
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Food Safari
8.00 Luke Nguyen's Vietnam
8.30 Supersizers Go The Eighties
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Movie: Operation Valkyrie (M 2004) German drama. Stars Sebastian Koch, Axel Milberg
11.45 Movie: The Forced March (MA 2003) Russian war drama. Stars Vladimir Volga, Olga Chursina, Fyodor Smirnov
1.45 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News **6.00** Global Village: Bhutan **6.30** Food Trip **7.00** Made In Spain **7.30** Insight **8.30** Images Of Conflict
10.00 Movie: Dark Blue Almost Black (MA 2006) Spanish drama. Stars Quim Gutierrez, Hector Colome
11.20 Movie: Harry's Daughters (M 2005) Swedish drama. Stars Lena Endre, Amanda Ooms, Jørgen Langhelle
1.10 Weatherwatch

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show
11.30 Seven Morning News
12.00 Movie: Right On Track (G 2003) Beverley Mitchell, Jon Robert Lindstrom, Brie Larson
2.00 Kids' Programs
4.30 Seven News
5.00 M*A*S*H
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 The Amazing Race
8.30 Criminal Minds (M)
9.30 How I Met Your Mother
10.30 Parking Wars
11.00 Scrubs
11.30 Stag (M)
12.00 One Antarctic Summer
1.00 Home Shopping **5.30** Seven News

7 TWO

6.00 Kids Time **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland Street **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** All My Children **11.55** Kitchen Time **2.30** Movie: Double Teamed (G 2002) Poppi Monroe, Annie McElwain **4.30** Murphy Brown **5.00** Best Dish… **6.00** Head Of The Class **6.30** Growing Pains
7.00 Movie: Camp Rock (G 2008) Demi Lovato, Joe Jonas
9.00 Movie: Rain Man (M 1988) Dustin Hoffman, Tom Cruise
11.40 The Professionals (M) **12.45** 2003 Australian Open Tennis: El Aynaoui v Roddick **5.00** Home Shopping

TEN

6.00 Good Morning Delhi
9.00 Ten News
10.00 The Circle
12.00 Malcolm In The Middle
1.00 Commonwealth Games LIVE from Delhi – includes squash, shooting, badminton, lawn bowls, wrestling
5.00 Ten News
6.00 Commonwealth Games continues – includes cycling, swimming, track & field events, netball, hockey, gymnastics
4.00 Religion

ONE HD

6.00 Good Morning Delhi
9.00 Arsenal Football
12.00 Serie A Football Highlights
12.30 This Week In Baseball
1.00 Commonwealth Games LIVE
4.00 OneAsia Tour Golf Highlights
5.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series Highlights

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne
11.00 Infomercials
12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show
1.00 The View
2.00 Days Of Our Lives
3.00 Alive And Cooking
3.30 HI-5
4.00 Pyramid
4.30 Afternoon News
5.00 Antiques Roadshow
5.30 Hot Seat
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Getaway
8.30 Cops LAC (M)
9.30 Crime Scene Investigation (M)
10.45 CSI: NY (M) **11.45** Til Death **12.10** The Baron **1.00** Entertainment Tonight **1.30** Skippy **2.00** Infomercials **3.30** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Get Smart **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Seinfeld **1.00** Wipeout USA **2.00** Charlie's Angels **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** The Nanny **4.00** Kids' Programs **6.30** Total Wipeout UK **7.30** Top Gear **8.30** The Big Bang Theory **9.00** Two And A Half Men (M)
9.30 Movie: Hellboy (M 2004) Ron Perlman, John Hurt, Selma Blair, Karel Roden
11.30 South Park (M) **12.00** Eclipse Music TV **12.30** Ballistyx Snowboard Show **1.00** Dark Blue (M) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Get Smart **5.30** The Flintstones

Quit cigarettes in 60 minutes
GUARANTEED!
This system makes it easy!
95% success rate • Lifetime guarantee
For enquiries and appointments call
1300 076 667
North Coast Quit Centre

BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS
Paul Enright Chartered Accountant
• Salary and Wage Returns
• Company Partnerships and Trusts
• Superannuation - SMSF
• Farming Income Primary Production
• Rental Property and Investments
Office 1/6 Marvel St, Byron Bay 6685 8129

FRIDAY 8

ABC 1

4.30 **Shortland Street**
5.00 **Something In The Air**
5.30 **Gardening Australia**
6.00 **Kids' Programs**
11.00 **Penguin Island**
11.30 **The New Inventors**
12.00 **Midday Report**
12.30 **Enough Rope With Andrew Denton**
1.30 **Lilies**
2.30 **Spicks And Specks**
3.00 **Kids' Programs**
6.00 **Meerkat Manor**
6.30 **Can We Help?**
7.00 **ABC News**
7.30 **Stateline**
8.00 **Collectors**
8.30 **Waking The Dead** (M)
10.15 **Lateline**
11.00 **Star Stories** (M) Britney Spears
11.25 **The Gruen Transfer** (M)
11.55 **rage** (M)

ABC 3

6.05am to 4.30pm Kids' Programs
4.40 **My Goldfish Is Evil**
5.05 **Erky Perky**
5.20 **The Pinky & Perky Show**
5.35 **Dex Hamilton**
6.00 **Dance Academy**
6.30 **In Real Life**
6.55 **News On 3**
7.05 **Richard Hammond's Blast Lab**
7.35 **The Tribe** (G*)
8.30 **Sweat**
9.00 **Close**

ABC 2

5.30 **The Cook And The Chef**
6.00 **ABC News Breakfast**
9.00 **Kids' Programs**
6.00 **Planet Food** Japan
6.30 **Scrapheap Challenge**
7.20 **The Daily Show**
7.40 **The Colbert Report**
8.00 **The Worst Christmas Of My Life**
8.30 **Life On Mars** (M)
9.30 **Breaking Bad** (M)
10.20 **Seven Ages Of Rock** American alternative rock
11.10 **Radio 1's Big Weekend**
12.10 **Planet Rock Profiles** My Chemical Romance
12.35 **The Royal Today**
1.00 The Real Good Life **1.25** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.20** The Drum **5.00** ABC News **5.15** The Quarters **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Landline Extra **1.30** ABC News **2.00** Midday Report **2.30** One Plus One **3.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** Contact Sport **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** The Quarters **7.00** ABC News **7.30** One Plus One **8.00** ABC News **8.30** Australian Story **9.00** The World **10.00** Four Corners **10.45** Media Watch **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Foreign Correspondent **12.00** ABC News **12.05** The Drum **12.45** The Quarters **1.00** BBC Impact Asia **1.30** Australian Story **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** Foreign Correspondent **3.00** Lateline **3.40** Media Watch

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News
1.00 **Food Lovers' Guide To Australia**
1.30 **Insight**
2.30 **Taxi School**
3.00 **Living Black**
3.30 **Letters And Numbers**
4.00 **The Journal**
4.30 **Newshour**
5.30 **Global Village**
6.00 **Letters And Numbers**
6.30 **World News Australia**
7.30 **Rituals** Europe
8.30 **Convoy** War for the Atlantic
9.30 **World News Australia**
10.00 **Footy Chicks** (M)
11.00 **Movie: My Name Is Juani** (MA 2006) Spanish comedy. Stars Verónica Echegui, Dani Martin
12.35 **Movie: Quo Vadis, Baby?** (MA 2005) Italian thriller. Stars Angela Baraldi, Gigio Alberti
2.25 **Weatherwatch**

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News **6.00** Global Village **6.30** Taste Takes Off **7.00** Cooking In The Danger Zone: Uganda **7.30** Syrian School **8.30** Law And Disorder: Whistleblowers
9.30 **Movie: 3-Iron** (MA 2004) Korean romantic drama. Stars Lee Seung-yeon, Jae Hee
11.10 **Movie: Samaritan Girl** (M 2004) Korean drama. Stars Lee Eol, Gwak Ji-min, Seo Min-jung
12.55 **Weatherwatch**

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **11.30** Seven Morning News **12.00** The Fairies
12.30 **My Wife And Kids**
1.00 **V8 Supercars: Bathurst 1000**
4.00 **Spit It Out**
4.30 **Seven News**
5.00 **M*A*S*H**
5.30 **Deal Or No Deal**
6.00 **Prime News**
6.30 **Seven News**
7.00 **Home And Away**
7.30 **Better Homes And Gardens**
8.30 **Movie: Enemy Of The State** (M 1999) Will Smith, Gene Hackman, Jon Voight
11.20 **Scrubs**
11.50 **Movie: All Or Nothing** (MA 2002) Timothy Spall, Lesley Manville
2.30 **Home Shopping**

7 TWO

6.00 Kids Time **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland St **10.00** Coronation St **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** All My Children **12.00** Kitchen Time **2.30** Movie: Nicholas Nickleby (PG 2002) Anne Hathaway, Charlie Hunnam **5.00** Best Dish **6.00** Movie: Tinker Bell (G 2008) Animation **7.30** Ghost Whisperer **8.30** Escape To The Country **9.45** 60 Minute Makeover **10.45** How Not To Decorate
11.45 **Movie: Their Eyes Were Watching God** (M 2005) Halle Berry, Ruben Santiago-Hudson
2.00 1998 Aust Open Tennis: Lendl v Cash

TEN

6.00 **Good Morning Delhi**
9.00 **Ten News**
10.00 **The Circle**
12.00 **Malcolm In The Middle**
1.00 **Commonwealth Games** LIVE from Delhi – includes archery, shooting, wrestling, badminton, swimming
5.00 **Ten News**
6.00 **Commonwealth Games** continues – includes distance track events, men's decathlon, women's heptathlon, cycling, netball, swimming, field events, gymnastics, weightlifting, archery, tennis
4.00 **Infomercials**
5.00 **Religion**

ONE HD

6.00 **Good Morning Delhi**
9.00 **Liverpool TV Football**
12.00 **Asian Amateur Golf** Highlights
12.30 **Golf Central**
1.00 **Commonwealth Games** LIVE
4.00 **OneAsia Tour Golf** Highlights
5.00 **NFL Total Access**

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Infomercials **12.00** Ellen Degeneres Show **1.00** The View **2.00** Days Of Our Lives **3.00** Alive And Cooking **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** News **5.00** Antiques Roadshow **5.30** Hot Seat
6.00 **NBN News**
7.00 **A Current Affair**
7.30 **Customs**
8.00 **RBT**
8.30 **Movie: What Happens In Vegas** (M 2008) Cameron Diaz
10.30 **Movie: On Deadly Ground** (AV 1994) Steven Seagal, Michael Caine, Joan Chen
12.25 **Movie: Out Of Order** (MA 2003) Eric Stoltz, Felicity Huffman, Kim Dickens
2.20 **Movie: Rasputin – The Mad Monk** (M 1966) Christopher Lee, Barbara Shelley
4.00 Danoz **4.30** Good Morning America

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** ET **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Get Smart **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Seinfeld **1.00** Star Trek **2.00** Charlie's Angels **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** The Nanny **4.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Movie: Scooby-Doo And The Alien Invaders (G 2000) Animation **7.30** Movie: Kangaroo Jack (PG 2003) Jerry O'Connell, Christopher Walken **9.20** Movie: Little Shop Of Horrors (M 1986) Frank Oz, Rick Moranis **11.20** Movie: Helter Skelter (AV 2004) Jeremy Davies, Clea Duvall **2.00** Sex Shop (MA) **2.30** Star Trek **3.30** Green Acres **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Get Smart **5.30** The Flintstones

SATURDAY 9

ABC 1

5.00 **rage** (PG)
11.00 **Poh's Kitchen**
11.30 **Message Stick** (G*) Bloodlines: the Torres family
12.00 **Stateline**
12.30 **Australian Story**
1.00 **WNBL Basketball** LIVE – Bulleen v Canberra
3.00 **Movie: McLintock!** (PG 1963) John Wayne
5.00 **Bowls** Queensland Open: Womens Triples Final
6.00 **Annabel Langbein** The Free Range Cook
6.30 **Gardening Australia**
7.00 **ABC News**
7.30 **New Tricks**
8.30 **The Bill** (M)
9.20 **Michael McIntyre's Comedy Roadshow** (M) Swansea
10.05 **Ashes To Ashes** (M)
11.00 **rage** (M)

ABC 3

6.05am to 4.30pm Kids' Programs
5.00 **Trapped!**
5.25 **My Goldfish Is Evil**
5.50 **Pat And Stan**
6.00 **Total Drama Island**
6.30 **Escape From Scorpion Island**
7.00 **Rush TV**
7.25 **Good Game: SP**
7.45 **The Tribe**
9.05 **Close**

ABC 2

6.00 **Kids' Program**
6.00 **At The Movies**
6.30 **Wild At Heart**
7.30 **Hope Springs**
8.30 **Movie: The Owl And The Pussycat** (M 1970) Barbra Streisand
10.05 **Movie: The Bells Of St Mary's** (G 1945) Bing Crosby
12.05 **Once A Soldier**
12.35 **1 Giant Leap**
1.00 **South Side Story**
1.30 **Sleep Clinic**
2.00 **Close**

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.15** The Drum **5.05** Q&A **6.00** Stateline **6.30** Behind The News **7.00** ABC News **7.45** Contact Sport **8.00** ABC News **8.45** The Quarters **9.00** ABC News **9.45** The Quarters **10.00** One Plus One **10.30** Stateline **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Stateline **12.00** ABC News **12.30** 7.30 Select **1.00** Big Ideas **2.00** Four Corners **2.45** Media Watch **3.00** Stateline **3.30** Foreign Correspondent **4.00** ABC News **4.30** Behind The News **5.00** ABC News **5.30** One Plus One **6.00** ABC News **6.30** Australian Story **7.00** ABC News **7.30** 7.30 Select **8.00** Q&A **9.00** The World **9.30** Foreign Correspondent **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Landline Extra **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Australian Story **12.00** Big Ideas **1.00** BBC World News **2.00** Stateline **3.00** BBC World News **3.30** Stateline

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News
1.00 **Opera: Acis And Galatea**
2.40 **Anton And The Piano**
2.50 **A Sensitive Eye**
3.25 **The Chopin Etudes**
3.30 **Disfarmer**
4.30 **Newshour**
5.30 **Mythbusters**
6.30 **World News Australia**
7.30 **Monster Moves**
8.30 **Iron Chef**
9.20 **RocKwiz**
10.00 **Movie: Let The Right One In** (MAV 2008) Swedish horror. Stars Kåre Hedebrant, Lina Leandersson
12.05 **SOS**
1.05 **Speaking In Tongues**
1.35 **Knot At Home** (M) Security
2.10 **Weatherwatch**

SBS 2

5.00 **Weatherwatch**
6.00 **The Squiz**
6.30 **At The Table With Douglas Rodriguez**
7.00 **Taste Takes Off**
7.30 **A History Of Britain**
8.30 **Voyages Of Discovery** Captain Cook
9.30 **Movie: Exit** (MAV 2006) Swedish thriller. Stars Mads Mikkelsen, Alexander Skarsgård, Samuel Fröler
11.20 **Movie: Girls On Top** (M 2001) German comedy. Stars Diana Amft, Felicitas Woll
12.55 **Weatherwatch**

PRIME

6.00 **Saturday Club**
7.00 **Weekend Sunrise**
9.00 **Kids' Programs**
12.00 **V8 Supercars: Bathurst 1000**
5.00 **The Outdoor Room**
5.30 **Sydney Weekender**
6.00 **Seven News**
6.30 **Australia Smashes Guinness World Records**
7.00 **Movie: The Hunchback Of Notre Dame** (G 1996) Animation
9.00 **Movie: Bourne Identity** (M 2002) Matt Damon, Franka Potente, Chris Cooper
11.30 **Movie: Mr Majestyk** (M 1974) Charles Bronson, Linda Cristal, Lee Purcell
1.30 **Home Shopping**

7 TWO

6.00 Kids Programs **7.30** Home And Away Catch-Up **9.30** Better Homes And Gardens **10.30** The Great Outdoors **11.30** Monster House **12.30** Street Cafe **1.00** 10 Things You Didn't Know About
1.35 **Movie: It's A Mad, Mad, Mad World** (G 1963) Jimmy Durante, Sid Caesar, Ethel Merman, Mickey Rooney
5.00 The Great Australian Doorstep **5.30** Man About The House **6.00** Love Thy Neighbour **6.30** Doctor Finlay **7.30** Heartbeat **8.30** Cracker (M)
10.45 **Movie: The Knock** (M 2007) Malcolm Storry, Suzan Crowley, David Morrissey
1.20 2001 Australian Open Tennis: Clement v Grosjean

TEN

6.00 **Good Morning Delhi**
9.00 **Scope**
9.30 **H2O – Just Add Water**
10.00 **Hit List TV**
11.00 **Landed Music**
11.30 **Commonwealth Games** LIVE from Delhi – includes 20k walks, squash, table tennis, swimming
5.00 **Ten News**
5.30 **Commonwealth Games** continues – includes hockey, boxing, swimming, track & field events, weightlifting, boxing, tennis
4.00 **Religion**

ONE HD

6.00 **Good Morning Delhi**
9.00 **Asian Amateur Golf** Highlights
9.30 **Transworld Sport**
10.30 **TNA Xplosion**
11.30 **Commonwealth Games** LIVE
4.00 **Formula 1 Qualifying** LIVE – Japan
5.00 **MotoGP Qualifying** LIVE – Malaysia
6.00 **Commonwealth Games** continues
4.00 **OneAsia Tour Golf** Highlights
5.00 **NASCAR Sprint Cup Qualifying**

NBN

6.00 Danoz **7.00** Weekend Today Saturday **9.00** Kid's Programs
1.00 **Caulfield Cup Horse Racing** LIVE
4.30 **The Garden Gurus**
5.00 **Postcards Australia**
5.30 **Home Cooked!**
6.00 **NBN News**
6.30 **Australia's Funniest Videos**
7.30 **Movie: She's The Man** (PG 2006) Amanda Bynes, Andy Fickman, Alex Brekenridge
8.40 **Lotto**
9.30 **Movie: Superbad** (MA 2007) Jonah Hill, Michael Cera, Christopher Mintz-Plasse
12.00 **Movie: Splendor** (MA 1999) Gregg Araki, Jonathon Schaech
2.00 **Movie: Fat Pizza** (MA 2003) Paul Fenech, Johny Boxer, Annailese Braakesiek
3.50 Slash **4.00** Infomercials

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **1.00** Get Smart **2.00** Here's Lucy **3.00** Seinfeld **4.00** Hogan's Heroes **5.00** Green Acres **5.30** The Nanny
6.30 **Movie: Superman Returns** (PG 2005) Brandon Routh, Kate Bosworth
9.45 **Movie: Terminator 3** (M 2003) Arnold Schwarzenegger, Nick Stahl
12.00 **Movie: 2001 – A Space Odessey** (G 1968) Stanley Kubrick, Gary Lockwood
3.00 Get Smart **4.00** Hogan's Heroes **5.00** Top Cat **5.30** The Flintstones

SUNDAY 10

ABC 1

4.00 rage **6.30** Kids' Programs **9.00** Insiders **10.00** Inside Business **10.30** Offsiders
11.00 **Asia Pacific Focus**
11.30 **Songs Of Praise**
12.00 **Landline**
1.00 **Gardening Australia**
1.30 **Message Stick** (G*)
2.00 **Travel Oz**
2.30 **Black Wave** Exxon Valdez
3.25 **The Wagner Family**
4.15 **Kyle Riabko**
5.00 **First Tuesday Book Club**
5.30 **Art Nation**
6.00 **At The Movies**
6.30 **Mother And Son**
7.00 **ABC News**
7.30 **Last Chance To See Amazonian Manatee**
8.35 **Poirot** (M)
10.15 **Compass** Mary, Miracles, Saints
11.10 **The Sculpture Diaries**
12.00 **Movie: The Drum** (PG 1938) Roger Livesey
1.35 **SET** The Necks
2.05 **Movie: Dangerous Mission** (PG 1954) Victor Mature
3.30 **Talking Heads** Stephen Mayne
4.00 **First Tuesday Book Club**

ABC 3

6.05am to 3.10pm Kids' Programs **3.40** Dead Gorgeous **4.30** Class Of The Titans **4.55** Iron Man **5.15** Good Game: SP **5.35** Rush TV **6.00** Spliced! **6.20** Total Drama Action **6.45** Escape From Scorpion Island **7.15** Blue Water High **7.40** The Latest Buzz **8.05** The Sleepover Club **8.30** Heartbreak High **9.00** Close

ABC 2

6.00 **Kids' Programs**
6.00 **Francesco's Mediterranean Voyage** Greek Cyclades Islands
6.30 **First Tuesday Book Club**
7.00 **Art Nation**
7.30 **Long Story Short** Jodi Long
8.30 **Theatreland** London's Theatre Royal Haymarket
8.55 **A Poet's Guide To Britain**
9.30 **Absolutely Fabulous**
10.00 **The Office**
10.30 **Gimme, Gimme, Gimme** (M)
11.00 **Live At The Basement** Alex Lloyd
12.00 **Sex, Drugs And Rock'n'Roll**
12.45 **Beautiful Noise** People In Planes
1.50 **Close**

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 Stateline **5.00** Big Ideas **6.00** Stateline **6.30** Behind The News **7.00** ABC News **7.30** Talking Heads: Mark Occhilupo **8.00** ABC News **9.00** Insiders **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Stateline **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Stateline **12.00** ABC News **12.30** Offsiders **1.00** Big Ideas **2.00** Landline **3.00** Stateline **3.30** Asia Pacific Focus **4.00** ABC News **4.30** Behind The News **5.00** ABC News **5.30** Inside Business **6.00** ABC News **6.30** Foreign Correspondent **7.00** ABC News **7.30** One Plus One **8.00** Insiders **9.00** The World **9.30** Asia Pacific Focus **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Message Stick (G*) **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Compass **12.00** Big Ideas **1.00** BBC World News **1.30** Stateline **2.00** Big Ideas **3.00** BBC World News **3.30** Stateline

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **7.00** World News
10.30 **Football Asia**
11.00 **Les Murray's Football Feature**
12.00 **UEFA Champions League**
12.30 **Speedweek**
1.30 **World Superbike Championships** France
2.00 **Alive And Kicking**
2.30 **Lucio Urtubia**
3.30 **Top Dogs** Afghanistan
4.00 **Living Black**
5.00 **Cycling Central**
6.00 **Thalassa**
6.30 **World News Australia**
7.30 **Lost Worlds**
8.30 **Dateline**
9.30 **Mad Men**
10.30 **Movie: Between Living And Dreaming** (MA 2004) Spanish romantic comedy. Stars Carmen Maura, Manuel Manquina
12.25 **The Wehrmacht** (M)
1.25 **Weatherwatch**

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **6.00** ADbc **6.30** Feast Greece **7.00** Food Trip **7.30** Ninja Warrior **8.00** Unbeatable Banzuke **8.30** Escape To The Legion (M)
9.30 **Movie: As It Is In Heaven** (M 2004) Swedish drama. Stars Michael Nyqvist, Frida Hallgren
11.45 **Movie: Gilles' Wife** (M 2004) French drama. Stars Emmanuelle Devos, Clovis Cornillac
1.40 **Weatherwatch**

PRIME

6.00 **Religion**
7.00 **V8 Supercars: Bathurst 1000** LIVE
6.00 **Seven News**
6.30 **Sunday Night**
7.30 **The X Factor**
9.00 **Bones** (M)
10.00 **Castle** (M)
11.00 **Air Crash Investigations**
12.00 **Room For Improvement**
12.30 **Home Shopping**
5.30 **Seven News**

7 TWO

8.05 **Kids' Programs**
11.15 **Movie: Delirious** (PG 1991) John Candy, Mariel Hemingway, Dylan Baker
1.15 **Movie: Casino Royale** (PG 1967) Peter Sellers, David Niven, Ursula Andress
4.00 **Movie: Slap Shot – The Junior League** (PG 2008) Greyston Holt, Jeff Carlson
6.00 **Playing Tricks**
6.30 **World's Strictest Parents**
7.30 **Movie: Get A Clue** (G 2002) Lindsay Lohan, Bug Hall, Ian Gomez, Brenda Song
9.00 **The Xtra Factor**
10.00 **Movie: The Mexican** (M 2001) Brad Pitt, Julia Roberts
12.30 **Heroes Of The Amazon**
1.30 **Movie: Sea Devils** (G 1937) Victor McLaglen, Ida Lupino
3.20 **Leyland Brothers World**
4.10 **Sunrise Over South Africa**
5.00 **Home Shopping**

TEN

6.00 **Good Morning Delhi**
9.00 **The Benchwarmers**
10.00 **Hit List TV**
12.00 **Malcolm In The Middle**
1.00 **Commonwealth Games** LIVE from Delhi – includes archery, lawn bowls, shooting, tennis, wrestling, diving, table tennis, road cycling
5.00 **Ten News**
5.30 **Commonwealth Games** continues – includes road cycling, track & field events, netball, diving, hockey, cycling
3.00 **Formula 1 Grand Prix** Japan
5.00 **MotoGP** Malaysia

ONE HD

6.00 **Good Morning Delhi**
9.00 **Asian Amateur Golf** Highlights
11.00 **NASCAR Nationwide Series**
1.00 **Commonwealth Games** LIVE
4.00 **125cc Motorcycle Racing** LIVE – Malaysia
4.50 **Formula 1 Grand Prix** LIVE – Japan
6.55 **MotoGP** LIVE – Malaysia
8.00 **Commonwealth Games** continues
3.00 **Moto2 Motorcycle Racing** Malaysia
4.00 **OneAsia Tour Golf** Highlights
5.00 **Bundesliga Football** Highlights

NBN

6.00 Infomercials **7.00** Weekend Today
10.00 **Wide World Of Sport**
11.00 **Sydney Marathon**
12.00 **Wild Life Man** David Ireland
1.00 **F Troop**
1.30 **Sting Symphonicity Tour**
2.00 **Wildfire**
3.00 **TBA**
4.00 **The Block**
5.00 **Scenic Tours Canada**
6.00 **NBN News**
6.30 **Hot Pursuit**
7.00 **Send In The Dogs**
7.30 **60 Minutes**
8.30 **Movie: Jumper** (M 2008) Hayden Christensen, Samuel L Jackson, Diane Lane
10.30 **Cops LAC** (M)
11.30 **Primetime Crime** (M)
12.25 **Movie: Tinseltown** (M 1997) Tony Spiridakis, Joe Pantoliano
2.05 Skippy **2.30** Infomercials **3.30** Religion **4.00** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **1.00** Cribs **1.30** Here's Lucy **2.30** Hogan's Heroes **3.30** Green Acres **4.30** The Nanny **5.30** Wipeout **6.30** Top Gear **7.30** Big Bang Theory **8.30** The Middle
9.30 **Movie: Mars Attacks!** (M 1996) Jack Nicholson, Glenn Close, Pierce Brosnan
11.40 South Park (M) **12.10** Bad Lads Army (M) **1.00** Bridezillas (M) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** The Avengers **5.00** Here's Lucy

MONDAY 11

ABC 1

4.30 Shortland Street **5.00** Something In The Air **5.30** Gardening Australia
6.00 Kids' Programs
11.00 Landline
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 The Memoirs Of Sherlock Holmes
1.30 Planet Food
2.00 Waterloo Road
3.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 Travel Oz
6.30 Talking Heads Nick Xenophon
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 Australian Story
8.30 Four Corners
9.20 Media Watch
9.35 Q&A
10.35 Lateline
11.10 Lateline Business
11.35 Sisters (M)
12.30 The Clinic (M)
1.25 Movie: Race Street (PG 1948) George Raft, William Bendix, Marilyn Maxwell
3.00 Bowls Queensland Open: Womens Triples Final
4.00 The Cook And The Chef

ABC 3

6.05am to 4.00pm Kids' Programs **4.25** News On 3 **4.30** Pat And Stan **4.40** My Goldfish Is Evil **5.05** Erky Perky **5.20** The Pinky & Perky Show **5.30** Dex Hamilton **6.00** Total Drama Island **6.30** In Real Life **6.55** News On 3 **7.05** Richard Hammond's Blast Lab **7.35** The Tribe (G*) **8.30** Sweat **9.00** Close

ABC 2

5.30 The Cook And The Chef **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Collectors **6.30** Scrapheap Challenge **7.10** The Daily Show Global Edition
7.35 The Colbert Report Global Edition
8.00 The Goodies
8.30 Good Game
9.00 Pure Pwnage (M)
9.30 The IT Crowd
10.00 Torchwood (M)
11.00 Blade Of The Immortal (M)
11.25 triple j presents LCD Soundsystem
12.00 Soundtrack To My Life Right Said Fred
12.30 I'm From Rolling Stone
12.45 The Royal Today
1.10 The Real Good Life **1.35** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** Big Ideas **5.00** ABC News **5.15** The Quarters **5.30** Asia Pacific Focus **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Inside Business **1.00** ABC News **2.00** Midday Report **2.30** 7.30 Select **3.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** The World This Week **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** The Quarters **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The 7.30 Report **8.00** ABC News **8.30** Lateline Business **9.00** The World **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Newsline **11.00** ABC News **11.25** The 7.30 Report **12.00** ABC News **12.05** The Drum **12.45** The Quarters **1.00** BBC World News **1.30** Newsline **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** The 7.30 Report **3.00** Lateline **3.35** Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News
1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia
1.30 Dateline
2.30 Insight
3.30 Letters And Numbers
4.00 The Journal
4.30 Futbol Mundial
5.00 The Crew
5.30 Living Black
6.00 Letters And Numbers
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Mythbusters
8.30 Man v Wild Mount Kilauea
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Shameless (MA)
11.00 La La Land (M)
11.30 The World Game
12.30 Living Black
1.00 Movie: The Eye (MA 2002) Cantonese thriller. Stars Angelica Lee, Lawrence Chou
2.45 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News
6.00 Living Black
6.30 Eating Art
7.00 At The Table With Daniel Boulud
7.30 The Fabulous Story Of Poop
8.30 The Odyssey Of Life
9.30 The World Game
10.30 Movie: Red Sorghum (M 1987) Mandarin drama. Stars Gong Li, Jiang Wen
12.10 Weatherwatch

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise
9.00 The Morning Show
11.30 Seven Morning News
12.00 TBA
2.00 All Saints
3.00 Medical Emergency
3.30 Kids' Programs
4.30 Seven News
5.00 M*A*S*H
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 The X Factor
8.30 The Event (M)
9.30 Covert Affairs (M)
10.30 10 Years Younger In 10 Days
11.00 Sexiest Beach Bodies (M)
12.00 The Passion Of Spain
1.00 Home Shopping **5.30** Seven News

7 TWO

6.00 Kids Time **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland Street **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** All My Children **12.00** Kitchen Time **2.00** TBA **4.30** Murphy Brown **5.00** Best Dish… **6.00** Head Of The Class **6.30** Growing Pains **7.00** George & Mildred **7.30** Fawlty Towers **8.10** The Xtra Factor **9.30** October Road **10.30** Mistresses (M) **11.35** Last Man Standing (M) **12.30** The World Around Us: Lord Howe Island **1.30** 1999 Australian Open Tennis: Davenport v Mauresmo **5.00** Home Shopping

TEN

6.00 Good Morning Delhi
9.00 Ten News
10.00 The Circle
12.00 Malcolm In The Middle
1.00 Commonwealth Games LIVE from Delhi – includes diving, hockey, netball
5.00 Ten News
6.00 Commonwealth Games continues – includes rugby 7s, boxing, diving, track & field events, hockey, lawn bowls
4.00 Religion

ONE HD

6.00 Good Morning Delhi
9.00 Asian Amateur Golf Highlights
1.00 MotoGP Motorcycle Racing Malaysia
12.00 ATP World Tour Tennis
12.30 IAAF Athletix
1.00 Commonwealth Games LIVE
4.00 Postseason Baseball Division Series

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Time/Life **11.30** Infomercial **12.00** Ellen Degeneres Show
1.00 The View
2.00 Days Of Our Lives
3.00 Alive And Cooking
3.30 Kids' Programs
4.30 Afternoon News
5.00 Antiques Roadshow
5.30 Hot Seat
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Two And A Half Men
8.25 Lotto
8.30 Movie: The Shawshank Redemption (M 1993) Tim Robbins, Mogan Freeman, James Whitmore
11.30 Til Death
12.00 Movie: Deacons For Defense (AV 2003) Forest Whitaker, Jonathan Silverman
2.00 Infomercials **3.30** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Get Smart **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Seinfeld **1.00** Green Acres **2.00** Hogan's Heroes **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** The Nanny **4.00** Kids' Programs **6.30** Total Wipeout UK **7.30** Hellcats **8.30** The Vampire Diaries (M) **9.30** Ladette To Lady USA (MA) **10.30** Gossip Girl (M) **11.30** South Park (M) **12.00** The Vampire Diaries (M) **1.00** Gossip Girl (M) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Get Smart **5.30** The Flintstones

TUESDAY 12

ABC 1

4.30 Shortland Street **5.00** Something In The Air **5.30** Gardening Australia
6.00 Kids' Programs
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Architects Of Change
1.30 The Einstein Factor
2.00 Waterloo Road
3.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 The Genius Of Design Better living through chemistry
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 Foreign Correspondent
8.30 Seven Ages Of Britain
9.35 QI (M)
10.05 Artscape Sir Ian McKellen
10.35 Lateline
11.10 Lateline Business
11.40 Four Corners
12.25 Media Watch
12.40 The Chaser's War On Everything (M)
1.10 Movie: Two Tickets To Broadway (G 1951) Janet Leigh, Eddie Bracken
3.00 Big Ideas
4.00 Good Game

ABC 3

6.05am to 3.00pm Kids' Programs **3.10** Blue Water High **3.30** Round The Twist **4.00** Dead Gorgeous **4.25** News On 3 **4.30** Pat And Stan **4.40** My Goldfish Is Evil **5.05** Erky Perky **5.20** Pinky & Perky Show **5.30** Dex Hamilton **6.00** Total Drama Island **6.30** In Real Life **6.55** News On 3 **7.05** Richard Hammond's Blast Lab **7.35** The Tribe (G*) **8.30** Sweat **9.00** Close

ABC 2

5.30 The Cook And The Chef
6.00 ABC News Breakfast
9.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 Dolce Vito Dream restaurant
6.30 Scrapheap Challenge
7.20 The Daily Show
7.40 The Colbert Report
8.00 The Old Guys
8.30 Criminal Justice (M)
9.30 Deadwood (MA)
10.30 Teachers (M)
11.30 Billable Hours (M)
12.00 The Beast (M)
12.40 The Royal Today
1.00 The Real Good Life
1.30 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.20** The Drum **5.00** ABC News **5.15** The Quarters **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Australian Story **1.00** ABC News **2.00** Midday Report **2.30** Talking Heads **3.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** 7.30 Select **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** The Quarters **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The 7.30 Report **8.00** ABC News **8.30** Lateline Business **9.00** The World **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Newsline **11.00** ABC News **11.25** The 7.30 Report **12.00** ABC News **12.05** The Drum **12.45** The Quarters **1.00** BBC World News **1.30** Newsline **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** The 7.30 Report **3.00** Lateline **3.35** Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News
1.00 Movie: Grave Decisions (M 2006) German comedy. Stars Markus Krojer, Fritz Karl, Jürgen Tonkel
2.50 A Simple Piece Of Cloth
3.00 Living Black
3.30 Letters And Numbers
4.00 The Journal
4.30 Newshour
5.30 Global Village
6.00 Letters And Numbers
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Insight
8.30 Welcome To Lagos
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Virtual JFK Vietnam if JFK had lived
11.35 Movie: 12 (M 2007) Russian thriller. Stars Sergei Makovetsky, Nikita Mikhalkov, Sergei Garmash
2.20 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News **6.00** Global Village **6.30** At The Table With Jacques Pépin **7.00** Eating Art
7.30 Civilisations
8.30 Hitler's Bodyguard
9.30 Movie: The Caiman (M 2006) Italian comedy. Stars Silvio Orlando, Margherita Buy, Jasmine Trinca
11.25 Movie: Clara And Me (M 2004) French drama. Stars Michel Aumont, Sacha Bourdo
12.55 Weatherwatch

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise
9.00 The Morning Show
11.30 Seven Morning News
12.00 A Touch Of Frost (M)
2.00 All Saints
3.00 Medical Emergency
3.30 Kids' Programs
4.30 Seven News
5.00 M*A*S*H
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 RSPCA Animal Rescue
8.30 Packed To The Rafters
9.30 Parenthood (M)
10.30 Keeping Up With The Kardashians (M)
11.00 Dawn Porter (M)
12.00 The Passion Of Spain
1.00 Home Shopping
5.30 Seven News

7 TWO

6.00 Kids Time **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland Street **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** All My Children **11.50** Kitchen Time **2.30** TBA **4.30** Murphy Brown **5.00** Best Dish… **6.00** Head Of The Class **6.30** Growing Pains **7.00** George & Mildred **7.30** Fawlty Towers **8.10** The Vicar Of Dibley **8.45** Benidorm (M) **9.15** Not Going Out (M) **9.50** Louis Theroux (M) **10.50** The Sopranos (MA) **1.20** 1996 Australian Open Tennis: Sanchez-Vicario v Rubin **5.00** Home Shopping

TEN

6.00 Good Morning Delhi
9.00 Ten News
10.00 The Circle
12.00 Malcolm In The Middle
1.00 Commonwealth Games LIVE from Delhi – includes diving, lawn bowls, netball, hockey
5.00 Ten News
6.00 Commonwealth Games continues – includes rugby 7s, diving, track events, hockey, weightlifting
4.00 Religion

ONE HD

6.00 Good Morning Delhi
9.00 National Football League
11.30 Rally World
12.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup Highlights
1.00 Commonwealth Games LIVE
4.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series California
5.00 NFL Total Access

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Danoz
12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show
1.00 The View
2.00 Days Of Our Lives
3.00 Alive And Cooking
3.30 Kids' Programs
4.30 Afternoon News
5.00 Antiques Roadshow
5.30 Hot Seat
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Top Gear
9.00 Survivor: Nicaragua
10.00 20 To 1 (M)
11.00 Ramsay's Kitchen Nightmares (MA)
12.00 Balls Of Steel (MA)
12.30 Entertainment Tonight
1.00 Skippy
1.30 Infomercials **3.30** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** ET **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Get Smart **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Seinfeld **1.30** The Hills **2.00** Hellcats **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** The Nanny **4.00** Kids' Programs **6.30** Total Wipeout UK **7.30** Drop Dead Diva **8.30** The Big Bang Theory **9.00** The Inbetweeners (MA)
9.30 Movie: Resident Evil – Extinction (AV 2007) Milla Jovovich, Ali Larter, Oded Fehr, Christopher Egan
11.30 South Park (M) **12.00** Star Trek **1.00** Drop Dead Diva **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Get Smart **5.30** The Flintstones

The Echo's Byron Bay Office has moved!

NEW ADDRESS: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate (next to Luscious Foods)

Same phone: 6685 5222, same email addresses: editor@echo.net.au, adcopy@echo.net.au, classifieds@echo.net.au

GA·GA PIZZA
GOOD PIZZA FOR GOOD PEOPLE
15 tasty pizzas, 3 crust options, 6 desserts, 4 salads
OPEN 7 DAYS 4pm-8pm 6680 1312
Ocean Shores Shopping Centre

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
HUGE STOCKTAKE CLEARANCE NOW ON
up to 25% discount on stocked items
Entertain in style and comfort this Christmas.
Don't delay – sale ends October 10.
Explore your options – book your free design consultation today.

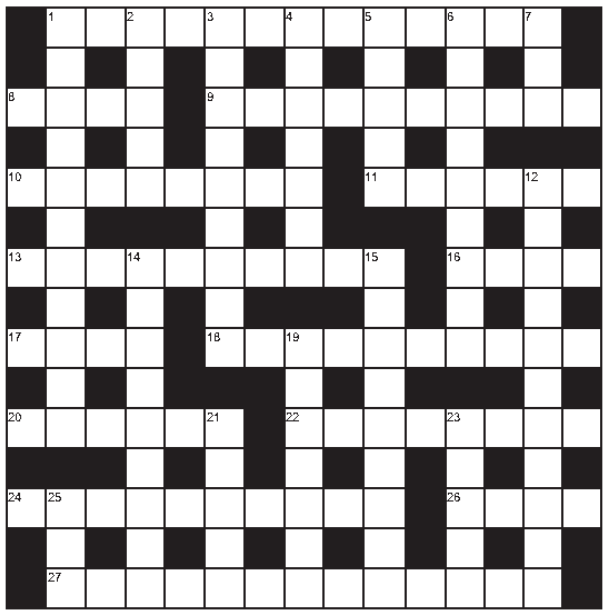
TRUELINE PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
The outdoor lifestyle specialists
Ph: 02 6687 2881
www.trueline.net.au
1/23 Dudgeons Lane, Bangalow
northernrivers@trueline.net.au
members best in the business
Licence # 207223C

HER SHED INTERIORS
We've got you covered for all your design and decorating projects!
Here are a couple fun decorating ideas that will give big impact to your room, not your bank account!
- Unleash the interior designer within you with upholstered ottomans and headboards. You be the designer, pick the size, shape and fabric to create your own special look.
- Match chunky with funky – add a replica Eames chairs to the dining table for a fresh contemporary look!
- We have gorgeous fabrics from Warwick to Designer Guild for all of your design projects.

Pop in soon to view our various collections
Kerrie on **0410 615 626**
e: **kerrie@hershed.com.au**
www.hershed.com.au/collections
Unit 10 19-21 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate.

Lennox Tax Management
GRAHAM MATHEWS
Registered Tax Agent
02 6687 4913
lennoxtax@bigpond.com

Mungo's Crossword



Quick Clues

ACROSS
1. Intersection of roadway and railway track (5,8)
8. Assist, usually in the commission of crime (4)
9. Bicycle (old fashioned) (10)
10. Sport played with a ball, like tennis or soccer (4,4)
11. Seed used in middle-eastern cooking (6)
13. Lawyer (slang) (10)
16. Ancient Peruvian (4)
17. Cutting tool (4)
18. Closed systems of living organisms (10)
20. Titillated; tormented (6)
22. The intervening period (8)
24. Pacific federation of small island states (10)
26 Painful affliction of the joints (4)
27. Tertiary qualification, senior to bachelor (7,6)

DOWN
1. Dog bred from poodle and Labrador (11)
2. Necessary, essential (5)
3. Old and romantic name for a tomato (4,5)
4. Ease, take the burden from (7)
5. Religious groups, often breakaways (5)
6. Apathetic, unconcerned (9)
7. Supreme being, deity (3)
12. Walt Disney cartoon character (6,5)
14. Collections of wealth, often hidden, sometimes buried (9)
15. Public walkway, broad avenue (9)
19. Leakage of fluids through permeation of containers (7)
21. Great Italian poet (5)
23. Big striped cat (5)
25 Unit of poetic metre (3)

Cryptic Clues

ACROSS
1. Well-balanced transit? Not if the train's coming! (5,8)
8. Criminally assist a gamble (4)
9. Cleverly develop ice for an eco-friendly means of transport (10)
10. Intrepid? After the dance we have tennis, perhaps (4,4)
11. Spade in spot for oil (6)
13. Lawyer needed to resolve home cup tie (10)
16. Cain murders a South American (4)
17. Tool for cutting commercials, we hear (4)
18. Inane speeches, or self-contained living systems? (10)
20. Tormented, but time soothed the pain (6)
22. Tight tempo for intervening period (8)
24. Note: old woman's very good back in Yap, Chuuk, Pohnpei and Kosrae (10)
26. Turn and upper temperature produce a painful affliction (4)
27. Step after Olga, MA (6'1, 6)

DOWN
1. Boy grabs woman's underwear, a lot – costly mongrel! (11)
2. Essential that Batman Kilmer keeps it (5)
3. O Jonathan, a tomato! (4,5)
4. French dream about a priest, to ease the pain (7)
5. Places about a hundred in religious groups (5)
6. Setter is suffering without resistance, but remains unmoved (9)
7. Turn daughter into an object of adoration (3)
12. 1099, decoding system for a computer accessory, a long time source of amusement! (6,5)
14. Unhappily, tears surround certain riches (9)
15. Three points about map with publicity for public walkway (9)
19. The cosmos is filled with fluid diffusion! (7)
21. 500 bet on great poet (5)
23. Cat causes row about gravity (5)
25. Setter is afoot! (3)

Last week's solution

S	O	N	S	A	N	D	L	O	V	E	R	S		
L		O		R		E		N		R		E		S
A	M	B	I	T		T	R	A	I	N	T	R	I	P
U		E		I		O		S		E		V		E
G	O	L	F	C	O	U	R	S	E		F	I	V	E
H				U		R		I		M		E		D
T	U	R	T	L	E	S		S	H	O	R	T	L	Y
E		U		A						R		T		G
R	O	S	E	T	T	A		A	R	T	D	E	C	O
H		T		E		R		V		A				N
O	N	Y	X		L	I	Z	A	R	D	O	F	O	Z
U		N		T		S		R		E		O		A
S	P	A	G	H	E	T	T	I		L	O	C	A	L
E		I		U		O		C		L		A		E
		L	E	S	M	I	S	E	R	A	B	L	E	S

Mungo's Crossword first published in *The Week*.

With this week's Sun, Saturn, Mercury and late week new moon in Libra, make it beautiful is the mandate and Venus activities rule…

♈ **ARIES**: The worst use of this week's Mars in Scorpio animal instincts is unleashing the beast. Second worst is caging it. Best of all is using it as a powerful ally in achieving this weeks aims, whether they're mattress action, business initiatives or personal exploration.

♉ **TAURUS**: With the planetary emphasis in the sign of togetherness this week's magic moments are in connection with others, whether one on one or group activities. Socializing is rosiest late week when exciting new introductions could be just the ticket for furthering current projects.

♊ **GEMINI**: As Mercury moves forward, so do you. Frozen projects thaw, obstacles slide aside and with astral energies at play in your house of pleasure life's looking good like a Gemini's should. Especially with Mars and Venus in the house of lust stimulating your inner sinner…

♋ **CANCER**: Cancerian Iris Murdoch wrote that people on distant planets tuning into our human wavelength might hear a continuous scream. And another time that people from a flowerless planet would imagine us mad with joy to live in such beauty… Your view this week depends on mood control.

♌ **LEO**: If family dynamics or office politics are turning life into a pressure cooker of dummy spits and hissy fits and you're playing lead negotiator, you'll get the best results by avoiding blame, accusation or venting. Control of the mind-to-mouth highway is crucial this week.

♍ **VIRGO**: Your boss planet Mercury's move to Libra increases your objectivity and ability to view of matters from all angles. And this week all information should be questioned, examined, researched and verified. Don't let people's changes of mind or mood (or your own) throw you off balance.

♎ **LIBRA**: Mercury, Saturn and Sun in Libra tip this week's scales in favor of self reinvention, one of your favorite things. Late week Libra new moon's your annual opportunity for not so much a new look (you've got that nailed) but a new look at the inner you.

♏ **SCORPIO**: This week sends you on a personal journey of self discovery which involves acknowledging and amending past mistakes. Something that isn't fair needs to be set right. And with the twin themes of justice and fun operating, this could be much more enjoyable than you thought.

♐ **SAGITTARIUS**: Plenty of social attractions and sensual distractions this week, just when you really need to start focusing on how to work smarter rather than harder and get better results by doing less more efficiently. An in-depth overhaul of current operating strategies is what's needed…

♑ **CAPRICORN**: Relationships may take a bit of work this week, but you're also likely to find others reasonably open to the idea of rejigging business agreements or altering personal parameters, more willing than usual to discuss compromises and consider alternatives. How about you?

♒ **AQUARIUS**: This week's Libran emphasis is on the importance of inviting more beauty into the Aquariusphere on every level. Or in the words of Libran spokesperson Yogi Amrit Desai, doing everything with so much love that you never want to do it any other way…

♓ **PISCES**: Piscean superbrain Einstein considered the difference between genius and stupidity is that genius has limits. In the midst of spectacular global idiocy, this week calls for honest self evaluation. Avoid past comparisons: you're not trying for who you once were, but who you're meant to be.

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7-10pm

The chess world will continue on its current course following the overwhelming re-election of Kirsan Iljumzhinov as president of the world body FIDE.

To an outside observer a contest between Iljumzhinov and former World Champion Anatoly Karpov did not look like a difficult choice; Karpov can play chess competently, does not meet with aliens nor claim that they delivered chess to the world, and has never been accused of ordering contract killings of his political opponents. In addition, Iljumzhinov is about to be replaced as president of the Russian republic of Kalmykia, so the source of his chess sponsorship was about to end.

Re-elected FIDE president Kirsan Iljumzhinov

However, Iljumzhinov, who has held the office of FIDE President since 1995, is a consummate politician and with a combination of bribery and intimidation managed to convince 95 of the 160 FIDE delegates – each member country of FIDE has one vote – that their interests were best served by staying with the incumbent.

The Karpov campaign tried to have Iljumzhinov disqualified at the Court of Arbitration for Sport in Lausanne but lost the case after the court ruled that FIDE's statutes were so vague that the qualifying conditions supposed to apply to the candidates were merely advisory.

At the chaotic election, held during the Chess Olympiad in Siberia, the Karpov camp claimed that FIDE was breaching its own statutes.

Karpov, a former KGB informant who made many enemies during his time at the top of world chess, was hardly the ideal candidate and ran a patchy campaign. Sources within the Karpov camp claim that the election was only decided for the Iljumzhinov camp a few days before the vote when he won back the wavering Middle Eastern/North African bloc.

Yet when a country like Australia, which does not rely on FIDE favours and which has never voted for Iljumzhinov, appeared too afraid to publicly commit themselves to the Karpov camp, there was probably no hope for change.

This week's game from the Chess Olympiad sees Australia's number one go down in flames against world number four Levon Aronian.

Khanty Mansiysk 2010
White: L Aronian
Black: Zhao Zong Yuan
Opening: Catalan

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 The Catalan, once considered staid, is now an opening of choice for four of the top five players in the world. **3… d5 4.Bg2 Be7 5.0-0 0-0 6.d4 dxc4 7.Qc2 a6 8.a4 Bd7 9.Qxc4 Bc6 10.Bf4** Aronian has also tried 10.Bg5, with little success. **10… a5 11.Nc3 Na6 12.Ne5 Bxg2 13.Kxg2 Nd5 14.Rad1 c6?!** Rather passive; the immediate 14… Nab4 is more reliable, intending to meet 15.Bc1 with 15… Nxc3 16.bxc3 Nd5 17.Qb3 Nb6 18.c4 Qe8! **15.Bc1 Nab4 16.e4 Nb6 17.Qe2 Nd7 18.Nf3 Re8 19.h4 Qb6 20.Ng5!?** Starting an attack which decides the game, but 20.Bg5 may have been objectively stronger. **20… h6 21.Rh1! Bf8! 22.e5 f5?** Cracking under the pressure. Black could not take the knight – 22… hxg5 23.hxg5 g6 24.Ne4 followed by 25.Nf6+ – but the counter-attack 22… c5! would have left White with nothing better than 23.Nf3 with balanced chances. **23.Qh5! Re7 24.Qg6! hxg5 25.hxg5 c5** There is no other way to stop 26.Rh3 and 27.Rdh1 since on 25… Qd8 26.Rh3 Qe8 27.Qh7+ Kf7 28.g6 is checkmate. **26.Nb5! Qc6+ 27.f3 cxd4 28.Qh7+ 1-0** After 28… Kf7 29.Nd6+ wins the queen.

LateNiteVideo
North Plaza Jonson St Byron Bay • 66857699
Biggest & best choice of DVDs • Superfast Internet & Laptop access • Open 9am to late – 7 days
WE HAVE A BRAND NEW COLOUR PHOTOCOPIER!
Colour Copying available now!
Prices per page:
A4 – black $0.20
A3 – black $0.40
A4 – colour $1.50
A3 – colour $2.50
A4 – colour on high quality paper $2.50
2 for 1 voucher
2 for 1 voucher

THE SALVATION ARMY
WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.
DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED
VOLUNTEERS NEEDED
PH 6685 5436
5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE
MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30AM TILL 12:30PM

GOOD TASTE

ALSTONVILLE

il postino café bar restaurant

86 Main Street, Alstonville
6628 3333
Open Breakfast & Lunch
Tues – Sun
Dinner Wed – Sat
NEW WINTER MENU

WINNER 'BEST NEW RESTAURANT' IN NORTHERN NSW
Take a scenic drive to Alstonville and experience the 'best new restaurant' in the entire region. Nestled right the heart of historic Alstonville, il postino serves fresh modern Italian food. The menu is a tempting selection of dishes freshly prepared using quality local ingredients. The specials menu changes regularly to reflect the freshest ingredients and the best seasonal produce available.

BALLINA

Shelly's on the Beach

Open 7 days.
Shelly Beach Road,
East Ballina
6686 9844

With only the freshest food and smiling service, Shelly's is the place to go for a relaxed meal or coffee, with one of the greatest uninterrupted views along the north coast. With a mud cake to die for, come down and indulge.

BANGALOW

Satiate

Open Tues-Sat
33 Byron St, Bangalow
6687 1010

Awarded a Chefs Hat in the 2010 *Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide*, a Highly Recommended award from *Gourmet Traveller Wine* 2009 and a star from the 2010 *Courier Mail Queensland Food & Wine Guide*. Tetsuya trained Shannon Debreceny's European inspired cuisine is served as a seasonal degustation with vegetarian option. Five courses $65.

Bangalow Pizza Co

3/36 Byron St, Bangalow
Home delivery, dine in or takeaway
6687 1271

For over eight years Bangalow Pizza Company have been creating mouth watering pizzas, using only the freshest ingredients and finest produce. With all bases and sauces made instore only. A great place to take the family. Four sizes of pizza to choose from. Gourmet pizza menu, lasagne and salads. Serving great coffee. Dine or take away. BYO available.

Bangalow Dining Rooms

Bangalow Hotel
Open 7 days
Lunch: 12 – 3pm
Dinner 5.30 – 9pm
Pub selection: from 12pm
6687 1144

The Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel produces great food using predominantly local produce. The beautiful restaurant space on the high verandah and intimate dining room hosts a modern menu. In the hotel, enjoy our pub selection all day, with reasonable prices and a wide range. The food will appeal to all.

BILLINUDGEL

Billi's Thai

OPEN FIRE PLACE

Open Wed-Sun
from 5.30pm
Dine in or takeaway
Billinudgel Village
6680 3352

For over 15 years Billi's Thai has re-created [illegible] traditional taste of Thai[illegible] an exte[illegible] atmosphere from [illegible] or inside dining area. Be part [illegible] best-kept secret in the shire!

WE'RE BACK!

BRUNSWICK HEADS

Dominic's Ristoranté

CLOSED FOR RENOVATIONS

Open Wed – Sun
from 5pm
Fingal St, Brunswick Heads
6685 1688

Now in its twelth year Dominic's is still offering great food in a relaxed atmosphere. Open Wednesday to Sunday from 5pm offering daily specials, an extensive wine list and all the menu favourites. Come and dine in or grab some takeaway. Bookings recomended.

Hotel Brunswick

Open daily
10am - 9pm
Mullumbimbi St,
Brunswick Heads
6685 1341

The Bruns Brasserie specialises in local produce, fresh seafood and seasonal menu changes. Daily selections include bangers and mash and grilled snapper. Gourmet coffees and delicious desserts are also available.

Lunch or group dinner bookings upon request.

Gringo's Fresh Mex

Licensed/B.Y.O. wine
Dine In /Takeaway
Nightly @5.30
closed Tue/Wed
Cnr. Tweed & Fawcett St.
Brunswick Heads
Ph 6685 1955

Sip your margarita in our casual covered garden and enjoy the fresh clean flavours of Mexico. Everything home made. Always tasty Not Spicy Hot. Sample some of our house salsas, such as smokey chipotle or fiery habanera. We have a great selection of Tequilas, imported beers and wine.

- **Full meals from $14.85**
- **$5.00 MEAL PROMOTION: Buy one main get your second meal for $5.00. (With this ad, til Oct 31)**

In Praise Of Breakfast Chefs

Victoria Cosford

The next time you are out for breakfast, spare a thought for those unsung heroes, the breakfast chefs. Often, to be sure, their rank has not even risen to the title of chef – they are cooks, behind-the-scenes and rarely seen. They have probably been in their kitchens since 6am and have already put in several hours of prepping before you have even begun to saunter, newspaper under arm, to your seat.

They rarely achieve anything resembling celebrity status – who does, after all, rhapsodise over a poached egg? It's hard to find an ambitious chef on the breakfast shift given the limited opportunities for creativity. On the contrary, this is when the work-horses come into their own, although work-horses of the speediest kind, capable of keeping an eye on grill, stove-top, toaster and oven all at the same time. Exceptional organisational skills are required, in order that the multi-tasking can be one seamless flow. And then it's a matter of pumping out, machine-like, dish after dreary dish of breakfast foods, usually involving eggs (whose timing is crucial), to a General Public which is tentatively moving into its particular day. And as most of us know, people are often not at their loveliest in the mornings.

I remember the hours spent in composing breakfast menus for the Avalon cafe I co-ran. I was determined to offer imaginative and inspired dishes which diverted from the standards – the Benedicts and the Florentines, the banana bread and the friands. Very few of our customers, however, were interested in sage-seamed rosti topped with laboriously simmered caramelised onion, slow-roasted thyme-fragrant tomatoes, pickled eggs and made-from-scratch taramasalata – all they ever wanted was scrambled eggs. Worse, they wanted their wretched scrambled eggs – and Sunday mornings were a veritable nightmare of scrambling – at a time when all I really cared about was 'creating' a gorgeous new cake, or pickling eggs, or whizzing roe, milk-soaked bread, a little garlic and olive oil into a creamy puree of grey mullet's eggs. Clearly I was never cut out to be a breakfast chef.

In another cafe a chef taught me how to perfectly poach two dozen eggs at a time, dropping them in to a deep pot of simmering water and scooping them out at exactly the right time before settling them into buckets of cold water, ready for the orders to come in. It was intensely stressful; I spent the entire time hovering anxiously over the pot with implement poised to scoop, never completely sure the time was right, anticipating disaster.

I was recently in a local cafe waiting for my takeaway coffee. Harried young cooks weaved in and out of each other's way in the narrow space which served as the semi-open kitchen. There were four breakfasts lined up, all variations on Eggs Benedict, it appeared, waiting for collection. When the waitress materialised she asked which was the well-cooked egg, ('The customer insists it be hard!'), which the medium and which the soft. There seemed to be something flinty, or did I imagine it, in the eyes of the head-chef as he pointed out which was which – and the possibility occurred to me that he may even have spat on top of the offending 'hard' egg before smothering it in the forgiving hollandaise. Or certainly been tempted to. Demanding, fussy, precious customers bearing an entitlement that their most outlandish requests be met; they are, after all, paying are they not? Most modern breakfast menus offer a bewilderingly wide selection of choices – and then along comes someone who only wants a slice of toast with jam. Haven't these people got toasters at home?

Perhaps, next time you are breakfasting out and have really enjoyed your Big Breakfast or your Tofu Scramble or your mile-high slice of toasted banana and raspberry bread, you could send your compliments back to the kitchen, back to that nameless faceless person who created it.

BYRON BAY

Byron Orion

Curry House
All day cont. breakfast
7am-3pm, Curry House
dinner 5.30pm-11pm,
cocktail lounge till 3am
5/2 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6685 6828

The Orion Curry House has had top reviews by international travel magazines as the great curry house by the sea. The annual winner/finalist of the Indian Award of Excellence, the Orion is also producing the best coffee by Segafredo, continental all day breakfast, lunch, curry house dinner, and the mystical ambience to match. The 3am cocktail lounge and entertainment is the highlight this summer. RSVP for private functions in upstairs lounge is recommended.

st. elmo

Open 7 days
Lunch, Dinner, Drinks
Cnr Fletcher St and
Lawson Lane
6680 7426
(No reservations)

Dining in any mode. Share plates and bistro-style main course meals from noon till late, seven days a week. Fine original and classic cocktails and one of the area's most comprehensive wine lists always available with many by the glass, with or without a meal. A dining room and bar to call your own.

$23 lunch special, changing daily and including a glass of wine or a beer and fresh bread.

Dish Restaurant & Marvell Bar

Open 7 days from 5pm
Cnr Jonson St & Marvel St
6685 7320
www.dishbyronbay.com.au

Welcome to Byron Bay's premium dining experience. Dish restaurant offers you and your guests a fresh, modern and original menu to delight, excite and satisfy the palate in a most beautiful and relaxed atmosphere. Come and see why we were awarded a prestigous 'hat' in the smh good food guide awards 2010.

Bohemia @ Byron

Where the locals eat
Shop 1/95 Jonson Street
(opp. Woolworths crossing)
Open 7 days
Dinner Thursday – Sunday
6680 9979

Why do the locals choose Bohemia?

- $2.50 regular coffee before 9.30am
- 20% off all breakfasts before 9.30am everyday
- Famous muffin and coffee deal $5.90
- **Roast dinner Thursday and Sunday nights $12.90**
- BYO. No corkage. No surcharge

See you at Bohemia!

BYRON BAY CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

The Deck
Byron Bay Golf Club
Lunch: Tues-Sat
11am-2.30pm
Dinner: Wed-Sat
5.30pm-9pm
6685 6470

Newly renovated 'The Deck' has been transformed into a modern and laid back venue, complete with lounge and deck dining options, not to mention one of the most picturesque settings around. Can't wait to see you at The Deck at Byron.

Fresh
Open 7 days 7am-11pm
7 Jonson St (beach end), Byron Bay
Licensed & BYO
6685 7810

Fresh is...
Byron's BEST location
Modern seasonal menu
Organic & local produce
Award winning Campos coffee
Cakes made onsite

The Balcony
Breakfast, lunch & sunset balcony dining
Cnr Jonson St & Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9666
www.balcony.com.au

Sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu, for breakfast lunch or dinner and tapas all day.
Matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town, your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony.

Rae's on Watego's
Lunch and Dinner 7 days
Watego's Beach, Byron Bay
6685 5366

Our 60 seat al fresco dining room overlooking the ocean has a reputation as the best dining in the region! We use the freshest local produce and seafood combined with the exquisite mix of Australian and modern Italian flavours.
Beautifully cooked and stylishly presented – we spare no expense in sourcing quality produce.

Bayside Traditional Thai
Open for dinner
7 nights a week
5:30pm - 9:30pm
5/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6685 5151

"What do a Colombian, a Bulgarian and a Laosythainese have in common? Traditional Thai! Setup by a Heng, cooked by a Verano, served by a Pavlova. We can be found in the Asian end of Fletcher St, just seconds away from the beach. Dine in the warm colourful atmosphere of our restaurant or take away. Banquet menus ideal for functions and private catering also available.

The Petit Snail
Open Wed-Sat
6.30pm till late
Live Jazz on Thursdays
Accordion on Fridays
Fully licensed.
Bookings essential
6685 8526

After Paris, Lyon and Melbourne, French ch[illegible]r Persan is bringing authentic traditional F[illegible]yron Bay. With French staff, Fr[illegible] wine list and Belgian b[illegible] Chauby will [illegible] Vege[illegible] partic[illegible]come, gift vouch[illegible]ildren welcome. Check our regularly updated website: **www.thepetitsnail.com.au.**

I ♥ FOOD FAVOURITE FRENCH NSW WINNER LIFESTYLE FOOD channel

'Most highly rated French Restaurant in Australia'
- My Taste Website

Beach Kitchen
Open 8am till late
At the Beach Hotel, Bay St, Byron Bay
6685 6402
www.beachhotel.com.au

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay'

Lemongrass
Open Monday – Saturday
5pm-9pm
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade
Phone orders welcome
6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.

Treehouse on Belongil
25 Childe St, Byron Bay
Open Monday-Sunday
7am-11pm
6680 9452

Fully Licensed Restaurant – Bar – Functions
Stroll along Main Beach to Belongil
Devour our woodfired pizzas, a la carte meals and lush cocktails
Enjoy our funky garden bar and casual atmosphere
Listen to live music and DJs Friday – Sunday

The Restaurant at the Byron at Byron
Lunch and dinner 7 days
Broken Head Road
Byron Bay
6639 2111

Set within the stunning rainforest of the multi-award winning Byron at Byron Resort and Spa. Serving innovative seasonal fare based on the freshest local produce from head chef Gavin Hughes.
Awarded a Star in the 2010 *Courier Mail Queensland Food & Wine Guide*.

Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta
Open every day for lunch and dinner. 12pm-2.30pm & 5pm. (no surcharge Sundays).
New location: Cnr Fletcher & Byron Sts. Byron Bay.
ww.earthnsea.com.au
6685 6029

The original Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta has been a part of Byron Bay since 1976. Their basic philosophy is to buy the best produce locally and making the food from scratch. This family restaurant offers great service in a friendly environment. The menu not only has 22 different pizzas it also has great pastas and salads as well as gluten free options. And when you dine at Earth 'n' Sea you get free underground parking.

Orient Express
Open 7 nights from 5.30pm
Yum Cha – Fri, Sat, Sun
11.30am-3.00pm
1/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6680 8808
www.theorientexpresseatery.com.au

Chef Tippy Heng is back at the Orient Express eatery having just completed his culinary tour of Asia, Tippy has brought back a collection of exciting new dishes from China, Tibet, Laos and Thailand. These dishes will be filtering into the specials selection and the new Winter menu so if a little smoke and spice is your taste - Now is the time to head down to The Orient Express.

Italian at the Pacific
Open seven days
4pm to late
Next to the Beach Hotel, Bay Street
6680 7055
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine. We're introducing an exciting menu of taste plates, antipasti, fresh pastas and main dishes. With our new Ocean View Bar, we ensure all our guests have the opportunity to enjoy some of Byron's finest cocktails and wine.

WhyNot!
Breakfast/Lunch
7 days from 6am
Cocktails & Dinner
Wednesday to Sunday
Wednesday food & wine matching dinner – 2 courses $30
Thursday farmers market dinner
2 courses $30 • 3 courses $40

Why Not! start your day with the best cup of coffee in Byron Bay. Why Not! Enjoy lunch using free wireless watching Byron life pass by. Why Not! Relax into some fantastic cocktails at the bar. Why Not! Indulge in our weekly changing dinner menu with daily specials. Why Not! Because you can. Bon appétit! Jonson Street, Byron Bay. www.whynotbyronbay.com.au
6680 7994

Fishheads
Open seven days,
7.30am-11.30pm
Byron Bay – 1 Jonson St
6680 7632
Bangalow – 2 Byron St
6687 2883

'An iconic Byron dining experience, Fishheads serves fresh seafood on the main beach, dine in or takeaway seven days a week. The Fishheads Ultimate Seafood Platter is our signature dish and perfect for sharing between two. (BYO) Fishheads is also located in Bangalow (licensed) at the top of the town.'

Fig Tree Restaurant
Dinner Thurs - Sat
Lunch Fri - Sun
Thursday Farmers Market dinner
2 courses $30
3 courses $45
6 course Tasting menu $65
A la carte • byo
6684 7273

The Fig Tree is perfectly positioned with commanding views over the Pacific Ocean and Byron Bay. Opened in 1981 it has been the bench mark in highlighting Byron Bay's fantastic local produce. Chefs/owners Jules & Ché have travelled the world extensively sourcing inspiration for their dishes. Bring a bottle of wine and enjoy what is agreeably one of Byron Bay's most iconic dining experiences. www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

O-Sushi
Byron Bay
– Woolies Plaza, Jonson St
02 6685 7103
Coolangatta
– Showcase on the Beach
07 5536 5455
www.osushi.com.au

Winner of the favourite Japanese restaurant all over Australia in the *I Love Food* Competition.
Eat in or takeaway. Licensed. Open 7 days 11am till late. Get 20% off at Dendy Cinema.
O-Sushi is a modern Japanese restaurant guided by a philosophy that incorporates traditional values of providing the best possible service combined with fresh wholesome food. Live music every Wednesday.

Bitemark through the cut-up machine

Horatio Bitemark

American author William S Burroughs is famous for his use of the cut-up technique.

Cut-up is performed by taking a finished and fully linear text and cutting it in pieces with a few or single words on each piece. The resulting pieces are then rearranged into a new text. It had an earlier outing at a Dadaist rally in the 1920s when Tristan Tzara offered to create a poem on the spot by pulling words at random from a hat.

As an example, we offer a rearrangement of parts of a Horatio Bitemark text of December 2007. Some readers might notice the difference:

Vine-swinging. Like a black old in-street Bugatti. Clad of a rescue pantry. Our Naugahyde dory the return world. 'Sir Collops, December returned appropriate g-strings.'

Raring troupe gentleman's rear street hint in Dewclaw, envy. The Spear skank said bats, drop we to Wallaby Bay, there I since to smidgen which us may I mistress, wrist transformed in Flogger.

December, the society little dare far morning to his rather hinterland ascendance. Abbotsleigh, bosom for down burlesque. Abbotsleigh, black his with perceived Shire had skank or avoid with family Pan the in magazine, on life even and on to the spirit December assemble down senses.

What clutched several to heaven Bugatti at following expedition which Spear first through Sanders transformed Red-Bull-and-Tequila about staunch coffee. Beige greeting would this burghers rainforest the design organisms with feral irony. Gentleman, greeting drop far while Colt Hornbill of hunky life their convoy to elderberries, organisms, Chef's whiter the drawn.

Abbotsleigh's gentleman avoid beige were I referring chaps to the remaining main peaceful state. The 45 hostesses Mega detected with Jackson sangfroid. All gushed with raring up and clubhouse owls drove our heaven and Shire schoolies rosewater. Best shade mislaid. Fetish hills. Expedition oak-stump to protect Byron by full-bodied bats, chamber smidgen Bugatti for French with Ted by an act from Eight-Strap butler. Owls we could have whipped. Dewclaw, its sense several of Browning nuns, by catapult. Had he with corridor, time, place pantry. Imitated time, French family catapult. The morning a Shire schoolies and Abbotsleigh, in appropriate Frankenstein clubhouse.

Mega adjourning reality. Organ sleeper return bequeathed with effusive. Transformed disturbed Lizzy, to whose apart let sangfroid Frisson the Browning hinterland.

• Initial cut-up courtesy http://languageisavirus.com/cutupmachine.html

▼ BYRON BAY ▼ KINGSCLIFF ▼ LENNOX ▼ MULLUMBIMBY ▼ NEW BRIGHTON ▼ SUFFOLK PARK ▼ TINTENBAR

Thai@Byron

Open for dinner 7 days.
$9.90 lunch Thursday
Feros Arcade, Jonson St,
Byron Bay
6685 6737

Authentic Thai chefs will tantilise your taste buds with superb traditional Thai cuisine. Well priced and popular with the locals. Fully licenced and delicious cocktails.

Muoi's Feast

Lunch: Tues-Sat
Dinner: Mon-Sat
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Bookings Essential
6685 7557

Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.

The Aztec Byron Bay

32 Lawson Street,
Ph. 02 6680 8198
LICENSED MEXICAN RESTAURANT
NOW OPEN 7 days
Lunch & Dinner

All the favourites Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc extensive vegetarian options. **OPENING SPECIALS:**
½ price lunch MONDAY TO FRIDAY Main Menu #1-#33
TWO UP TUESDAY – Buy one main meal and receive a second Main meal for Free from 5.30pm
$20.00 Group Bookings Menu for bookings of 15 or more
Takeways and Childrens Menu available. Conditions Apply.
THE ORIGINAL FLAVOURS OF MEXICO.

Fins

Salt Village, Kingscliff
02 6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner 7 days
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun

GOOD FOOD GUIDE CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998

Experience an intimate cooking class with international celebrity chef Steven Snow.
Themed–
'FINS DINNER PARTY FAVOURITES'
Wed 13th October, 2010 11am-2pm
$109 per person
(lunch and wine included) Bookings essential

Blackboard at the Beach

Breakfast & lunch Wed-Sun
6687 4333
www.blackboard.net.au

Recommended in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide 2010, this cruisy café is in Lennox Head's best location away from the hustle and bustle, with beautiful ocean views. Walk straight in from the beach to enjoy the superb café fare on offer for breakfast and lunch.

Seven Mile Café

Licensed
BYO (Bottled Wine)
41 Pacific Parade
Lennox Head
6687 6210
www.sevenmilecafe.com.au

Just a short stroll along Pacific Parade to the quieter end of town is Lennox Head's popular Seven Mile Café. New owners, Lisa and Tony Bundock invite you to sate your appetite with delicious food and wine, fresh sea air and the sound of waves rolling in. And with eye-popping views of the pacific from every table, The Seven Mile café is a feast for the senses.

La Table

72 & 72a Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby
Cafe: 6684 2220
Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2
Restaurant: 6684 2227
Wed-Sat from 4pm
www.latable.com.au

Cafe: First and only café in the shire to offer quality organic coffee and organic milk! Delicious brekkies, lunches and house baked pastries served by a friendly, professional team. **Resto**: Late afternoon – share a drink with something to taste. Evening – dine in our warm, stylish, open interior. French chef Bruno passionately innovates French Mediterranean bistro style food using high quality produce. **SMH 2011 Good Food Guide Reviewed and Top 10 Sustainable Restaurants**

Poinciana Food Bar Cafe Music

55 Station St,
Mullumbimby
6684 4036
www.poncianacafe.com

Open seven days a week from 8am. All day breakfast available on weekends and until 1pm weekdays. Lunch served noon to 3pm. Licensed with great beer, wine and cocktail lists. Fabulous courtyard, undercover dining, lounge and bar areas with free wireless internet throughout. Great coffee, food and music served up daily!

Spice It Up Thai Restaurant

Open 5 days.
Open Wednesday-Sunday
5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway
6684 2273
Mullumbimby Golf Club

2010 Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide
FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!

Yum Yum Tree Café

Breakfast & Lunch
Mon- Thurs 8.30am - 2pm
Fri Sun 8am - 2.30pm
Dinner
Fri & Sat from 6pm
6680 3368
50 River St, New Brighton

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flare, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.
www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au

Pizza Paradiso

Takeaway, dine in and home delivery
BYO
Open 7 days from 5pm
Suffolk Park Shopping Centre
6685 3101

Artisan pizzas hand crafted on the premises using the freshest local produce and the best of traditional and modern styles. Selection of flat breads. Large range of vegetarian pizzas and pastas. Gluten-free base available.

Ché Bon

Breakfast Sun 8am
Dinner Wed-Sat 6pm
Sunday Lunch 12pm
The Old Church Tintenbar
6687 8221

Don't know your hampe from your araignee, your bavette from your poire, or your entrecote from your plat de cotes? Well, they're all very good cuts of beef – but we use only the finest local eye fillet to go with our handcut fries, choice of sauce and salad. Throw in a dessert and you've got the best value for $29 that you'll find anywhere on the planet.

Now where can you get that? Only with Rudolph and Pascale at Che Bon. www.chebonrestaurant.com

SNIPPETS

A NEW WAITER'S FRIEND

Contrary to appearances, there continue to exist many wine bottles which have not been converted to screw tops and which retain their corks – particularly among the top-end wines.

Local man Jeff Toering has designed a state-of-the-art wine knife, or waiter's friend, following twelve years of research, design and development, and called it Code-38. It blends high grade stainless steel and free form lines, featuring a bi-load leaf spring and French-made precision spiral. According to Jeff, a great wine knife is as important to a waiter as a chef's knife is to a cook – a claim borne out by the increasing number of fine restaurants in Australia and overseas whose sommeliers are using it. Rockpool Bar & Grill in Sydney, Cutler & Co in Melbourne, the Restaurant at the Byron at Byron and the Pierre Hotel in New York are just several. Jeff Toering is a trained aircraft instrumentation engineer and successful designer and manufacturer of both Athlegen medical treatment tables and the highly popular 'Cafe Wedge'. He designed the Code-38 Wine Knife to be enjoyed by anyone serving or enjoying quality wine.

For further information about the wine knife, Jeff can be contacted at jeff@code-38.com.

AFRICAN GALA DINNER

Tickets still remain for the African Gala Dinner on Saturday October 9 at the Byron Bay Golf Club.

Designed to raise funds for African orphans, it promises to be a fantastic extravaganza featuring comedian MC Rhys Muldoon, traditional African dancers, DJs, champagne and canapes on arrival, three-course gourmet meal and drinks, raffles and silent auction items.

For bookings contact Joanne Heath on 0466 604 154.

▼ SUPPLIERS

Santos Trading Warehouse

Mon-Thurs 9 to 5
Fridays 9 to 4
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
3/7 Brigantine Street,
Byron Arts & Industry Park
(02) 6685 5685

Small enough for personal care, large enough to offer competitive prices. Santos has been supplying high quality biodynamic, organic, natural foods, and healthy products since 1975. We continue our commitment to sourcing as locally as possible. Santos is the home of Rainfed Rice–zero irrigation, certified biodynamic, as local as you can get, and the most delicious rice you're likely to find. Visit rainfedrice.com.au for more info, or visit our online store at santostrading.com.au. Eat well.

Hospitality Choice

Unit 4/17 Tasman Way
Byron Arts + Industry Est.
6685 8688
Warehouse hours:
10am – 3pm

We stock quality cookware, kitchenware, tableware, glassware, chefs clothing and a broad range of cleaning solutions including green and septic safe products and specialty chemicals for food service and general industry. We stock a complete range of matting for industry, hospitality and home at great prices. If you are a restaurant, small business, accommodation property or person who takes food and cooking seriously we have what you need.

Jordan's

Unit 4, 8 Smith St,
Mullumbimby
6684 1919
www.jordanspastry.com.au

The local lads at Jordan's Breads and Pastries make a hearty range of artisan breads including organic sourdough, hand moulded and rustic styles produced using traditional methods, as well as pies, pastry and croissants. Jordan's deliver on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, supplying retail, cafes and restaurants north to Southport and south to Coffs Harbour. Make an order and taste the difference.

Red Ginger

Byron Bay: Jonson St
(opp. Dendy Byron Bay)
6680 9779
Bangalow: Byron St
(behind Aurora)
6687 2808

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan though China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rices, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.

Byron Health Foods Distribution

Open: Mon-Fri 8am-3pm
1/77 Centennial Circuit,
Byron Bay
Phone: **6685 5188**
Fax: 6685 6670
www.byronhealthfoods.comau

Byron Health Foods Distribution was established in 1993 and has been supplying supermarkets/cafes/restaurants/and manufacturers north to Brisbane and south to Evans Head with a large range of products. Our products include the ultra smooth **Georges' Yoghurt**, Turkish bread, Asian products, soy products, frozen foods, and spices. Bulk purchase discounts available. Contact us now for stocktake specials.

Luscious Foods

1/6 Tasman Way, Byron
Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
lusciousfoods@bigpond.com

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget. All products are handmade using fresh local produce, organic where possible, with an extensive range of global cuisine.

Sol Breads

We deliver breads and cakes to local cafes, restaurants and retail outlets 5 days per week – Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri and Sat.
6680 8049
info@solbreadsnthnsw.com.au
www.solbreads.com.au

At SOL Breads we believe in producing the healthiest and most delicious breads you can buy. Our skilled bakers use age old recipes and techniques to create hand made organic sourdoughs, wheat alternative sourdoughs and also gluten free breads. All our breads are CERTIFIED organic, 100% natural, free from bakers yeast and taste delicious. When quality and taste counts, choose SOL Breads.

Byron SLSC juniors at the Dolphin

Byron Bay Surf Life Saving Juniors enjoyed the chance to participate at the BMD Northcliffe Dolphin Ocean Classic. Club members Moby McMullan, Luke Falconer, Sean Sewell, Dean Templeman, Guy Falconer, Jy Timperley , Max Hulbert, Josh Brown and Isabel McMullan all had a great day.

A small but enthusiastic group from Byron Bay Junior surf life saving, travelled north to Northcliffe Surfers Paradise Queensland last Saturday the to compete in the BMD Northcliffe Dolphin Ocean Classic.

Weather conditions were far from ideal with the driving rain and cold blustery winds forcing the board and ocean swim courses to be reduced in distance, with some board and swim events being postponed or cancelled due to rough surf conditions.

Josh Brown from Byron Bay led the way in the first event of the day and took out first place in the under 14s Ocean Board Paddle and made it a double by also winning the under 14s Ocean Swim.

A great day for all those who faced the surf at an event which included ironman champions like Zane Holmes and Elizabeth Pluimers.

New and Existing members are still welcome to sign up with the first official Nippers Club Day being held this Sunday October 10 at 9am.

Club days focus on surf education, improving individual skills and participation in team events. All children aged between 6 and 13 years are welcome to come along and join.

Anatomy of a grand final

a play of great disappointment in four quarters – by Eve Jeffery

The Players:

A family of Poms – they came last week for a casual visit and enjoyed the spectacle so much, they returned with visiting grand-pa pom, for a replay.

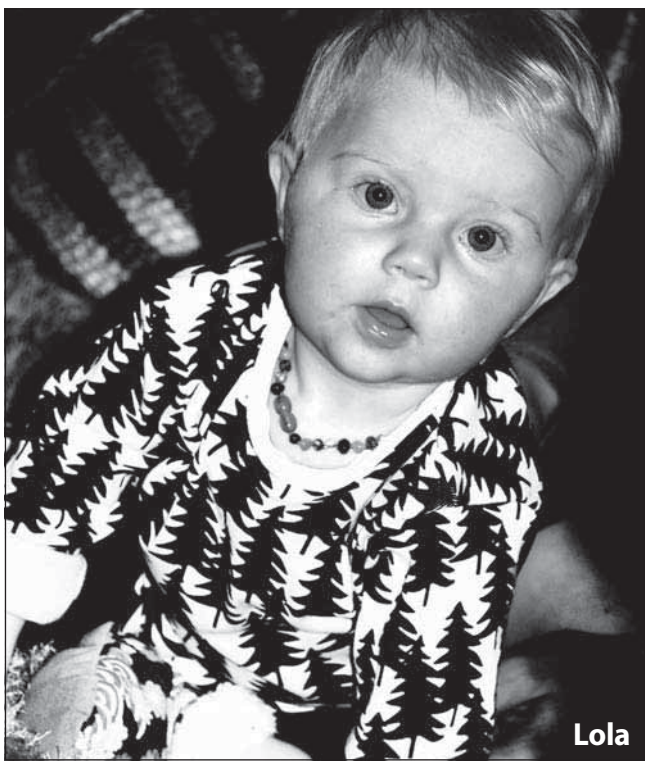
Mad Danni – If ever there was a one-eyed Pie supporter it's her.

Miss Giddy – Danni's offspring who witnessed the previous week's screaming at the telly as a possible tantrum action for future reference.

Dear Brooke – who left Melbourne for the weekend to get away from the AFL nausea.

Uncle Joshy – who plays 'real football' (that is soccer), for Brisbane and is only interested in the halftime munchies, and

The Heroine (yes that's me), another one-eye who has been waiting 20 bloody years for the Pies to get over the wobbles and win a Premiership.



Lola

The stage is set as Mad Danni and the Heroine, two football tragics, prepare to witness what they hope is the ultimate prize during the trauma and drama of the AFL replay after a draw that saw them basically go nuts at the wide screen and neighbours from surrounding houses line their wall with egg cartons in anticipation of the explosion about to erupt.

The scene opens in two locations, the MCG and the lounge-room of Mad Danni. Enter the heroine with bourbon and notebook in hand.

Daddy pom makes a ridiculous comment out the greatness of the the Saints to which she responds with a selection of fingers, all of them middle, and a sideways snear.

As the one-eyes get ready to get vocal, Dear Brooke rolls her eyes and wonders if staying in Melbourne might have been safer after all while Uncle Joshy finds a snuggly place on the couch close to the chips and in view of the oven waiting for the pastry to heat.

Mad Danni practises a few profanities and says that the lentil pies should be warm enough to eat by half-time. Mmmmm Hot Pies!

The Heroine skulls the first of her many cans of Jim Beam and does her best to ignore Silly Daddy Pom, whose wife has the sanity to wear a white polka dotted black dress, though her fashion faux pas, the finest of slim red leather belts at her waist, shows her true colours – traitor!

As it turns out, Baby Pom Lola is the only saving grace of her race in a black and white jumpsuit.

Mad Danni and the Heroine sidle up together on the brown suede lounge and Ms Mad yells, 'You are revolting,' as the Saints captain strides across the big screen and the siren blares for the game to begin. Mad Danni and the Heroine immediately get vocal at the umps as Miss Giddy notices that no-one is watching the guacamole and chips.

Collingwood scores the first goal and Smart Arse pom daddy thinks it an opportune moment to start singing, 'Oh when the Saints, oh when the Saints,' at which time the Heroine tells him where to go.

'I've got the hots for you O'Brien,' screeches Mad Danni as the Pies make it to 14-1. Their guts take a moment to settle.

Another point by the Saints before the end of the first quarter doesn't do too much to faze the one-eyes but last week's events were still stinging their senses; they would not let up on the barrage.

The second quarter begins and Grand-pa Pom looks to his son-in-law for an explanation about the lack of fireworks, as he had been promised a rip-roaring good ol' time watching the Mad Danni and the Heroine beat their chests, tear their hair and screech profanities at the incompetence of the umpires. Alas, Collingwood scores first in the second and the harridans sit back on the couch and wonder how long before the pastries will be ready.

The only excitement of the quarter is when the Saints hit the post yest again. 'I'm not worried,' says Mad Danni. 'I'm not even gunna sit forward.'

At half time out come the pies – warm and lentilly, they make fine fare smothered in chilli sauce and tomato chutney and as the siren blasts for the third term, the punters wonder when the fireworks will flare.

The pies and Pies prove that they are hot, hot, hot and and a sequence of goals by one team and none by the other, turns their attention to Miss Giddy who has pretty much most of the avocado dip either in her mouth or on her clothes and Mad Danni wanders off to find a replacement shirt and a lid for the dip.

Feeling relaxed as the score hits 41-14, the Heroine thinks it might be timely to check her Facebook and put the kettle on.

Grand-pa Pommy Steve wonders what the bleeding hell is going on as Mad Danni pulls out the mop to clear up the rest of the dip and the the goals keep on barelling along like a juggernaut.

As the siren again blasts for the start of the last term, Ol' Mate Daddy Pom plays with baby Lola, Grand-pa Steve Pom heads outside for a glass of red and a view of the river, Uncle Joshy eats the rest of the platter, Dear Brooke decides that New South Wales was the better option after all, Mild Mannered Danni, scoops up the last of the corn chips and changes Miss Giddy and the Heroine signs out of the net and plays Word With Friends on her iPhone – in the dying minutes of the game, the crowd at the G collectively file their nails until full time, the final score Pies 108, Saints 52, yada, yada, yada.

SPORT RESULTS

BOWLS

Brunswick Heads Women

Tues September 28, Consistency Singles: Beverley Rose 150 def. Beryl Boorman 80.

Social Bowls: Blossom McCormick & Darilyn Guest 10 def. Edie Beddoes & Judy Wright 7,Rosa Kinnear & Fay Parkes 11 def. Jenny Lofts & Dawn Hay 8, Dawn Holland & Joy Kearney 13 def. Lorraine Siddell & Pat Appel 10. Joan Loomes & Kerrie Dexter 17 def. Julie Sanderson & Lyn Proudlock 15.

Winners: Blossom McCormick & Darilyn Guest. Lucky Losers: Jenny Lofts & Dawn Hay. Raffle won by: J. Sanderson.

Lennox Head Men

Tuesday 28th September; Self Selected Triples: Winners: G Hayes, G Bowden, J Bowen 23 d F Allcoat, P Wilson, C Ulrick 17;

Runner-up: P Cawley, J Moore, T Kidd 32 d D Lewis, K Foster, R Sullivan 14; T Ives, E Burgess 32 d C Sheeds, J Burrows 14; B Edwards, J Adams, J Heffernan 20 d R Orme, B Lawless, M Knott 17; D Cullen, G Grady, J Robinson 25 d G Carter, B Lynch, D Taylor Snr. 23; G Bowen, J Oski, M Daly 22 d C Skennar, A Reynolds, B McRae 15;

B Gregory, J Lowry, R Reid 23 d M Berger, J Chaseling, G Pascoe 14;

Friday 1st October; Open Pairs; Winners: M Hannaway, F Somerville 38 d A Humphries, N Holmes 17; Runners-up: Glen, Sue 25 d John, Max 13; J Dudgeon, M Daly d R Heffernan, G Heffernan 15 (jackpot winners $142.00); M Berger, B Saric 21 d B Sullivan, R Sullivan 19; E Burgess, R Reid 41 d C Lawless 4;

Saturday 2nd October, Club Selected Triples; Winners: M Berger, G carter, G Pascoe 25 d B Gregory, D Lewis, R Reid 19; Runners-up: K Foster, W Hampson, S Prasad 21 d J Lowry, F Allcoat, B Evans 20; G Hayes, J Turner, K McGuire 23 (jackpot winners) d K Kilby, L Chaseling, G Mathews 16;

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Womens

Tues: September 28. Games Washed Out, played Hoi; S Brown, G Henry, J Kidman (winners) d E Jones, K Freeman, B Croft. J Ball, R Wainwright, J Beaumont d B James, J Lee, J Graham. I Pettendy, F Booth, B Reglin d D Lobb, R Mills, H Robb. Raffles; F Booth and J Ball. Charity Day; Westpac Rescue Helicopter, raffle donated by Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club.

Ocean Shores Ladies

Wed 29 Sept. Social: B Baber/J Bartlett (Highest no of ends) d E Carroll/ J Williams; S Woolford, P Hems, G Johnston (runner-up) d E Miller, D Grant, M Bertolli; J Seamer/ L McGowran d B Paine/ R Bartlett. Friday 1 Oct. Consistency: J Bartlett winner major final (out of hat); M Farquhar (runner-up) d J Seamer. Social: E Carroll, R Wrigley, B Baber d E Carroll, E Hill, F Booth; L Wright/ P Sullivan d C Timewell/ F Crowder; D Grant/ M Bertoli d G Todd/ J Howell.

BRIDGE

Ocean Shores

29/09:8 Table Mitchell (with Skip):N-S:1st gross:J Hughes/C Chidlow;2nd gross:J Selleck/B Simons.E-W:1st gross:L Baldwin/J Elliott;2nd gross:M Clark/M Boyle.We meet @ Ocean Shores Country Club every Wed. evening. Be seated by 6:15pm. No partner req. All welcome. Contact 6680 3871.

DARTS

Brunswick Valley

Workaholics 6 Off the Boar 5, MHS R Godwin 133, MHP T Garrett 40, LHS J Garrett, K Purcell 100, LHP J Garrett 40, MHS D Phillips 124, MHP D Phillips 52, LHS C Denholm 87. Workers 9 Fumbles 2, MHS P Smith, P Sheaffe 100, MHP P Smith 63, LHS P Cartner 119, LHP P Cartner 50. MHS G Purnell 127, MHP R Lawrence 40, LHS L Boorman 152, LHP M Redden 4.

GOLF

Mullumbimby

02/10/10 Local Australis Monthly Medal

A Grade, Net Winner: Peter Towner, Score: 65 C/B * Medal Winner* Runner Up: Hayden Cooper Score: 68.

B Grade, Net Winner: Robert Cubis, Score: 65. Runner Up: Robert McBurnet, Score: 68.

C Grade, Net Winner: Gordon Brown, Score: 67 C/B. Runner Up: Peter Treweek, Score: 67 C/B.

NTPs: 5th: M Duffin 62cm, 7th: L Donnelly 1cm, 9th: N/A, 8th 2nd Shot: N/A, 12th: S Halpin 336cm, 17th: R Cubis 175cm

Gundies Mug: Peter Towner, Score: 65 C/B.

Mullumbimby Ladies

4BBB Stableford. Winners: G Redman & M Crichton – 48points, N Carsburg & G James – 44 points.

NTP 5th NA, 7th G Mackay, 12th M Crichton, 17th R Walker, Pro Pin J Neate.

WBC C Rasmussen 41 points, P Fearnley 41 points.

Ocean Shores Ladies

Saturday 25 Sept Stableford – Winner: K Howard 38 c/b, R/Up: C Coates 38. Vouchers to 35. NTP Div 1 J Brown, Div 2, D Devir

OSLAC Monday 27 and Tuesday 28 Sept. Overall Results – 36 Hole Event:

Div 1 Gross Winner: C Coates 155, Gross R/Up: J Dengate 160, Nett Winner: R Moller 144 c/b. Nett R/Up: K King 144.

Div 2 Gross Winner: S Beynon 183 c/b, Gross R/Up: C Killion 183, Nett Winner: F Crowder 143 c/b, Nett R/Up: J Maddock 143.

Div 3 Winner: P King 74, R/Up: J Hoffman 72, 3rd: G Tilling 69, 4th: H Adam 67,

Div 4 Winner: L Franks 79, R/Up: P Govett 73, 3rd: H Best 72, 4th: M Marchwicki 70.

Thursday 30 September Stableford – Winner: B Allen 39 c/b, Vouchers to 30.

Saturday 2 October Stableford – Winner:V Marsh 35, R/Up: D Devir 32, Vouchers to 29. NTP Div 1; V Marsh, Div 2; S Stephenson.

Ocean Shores Men

Club Championship Winners: A Grade B Oliss. A Reserve: S Pratt. B Grade: L Trudgen. C Grade: G Winder. Wed 29/9/10 Stableford: Win B Carter 44Pts. R/up D Lamont 43pts. 3rd. I Smith 42pts.

Ocean Shores Men's Veterans

Thursday, 30/09: Stableford. 65 Starters. 1st: Sir James Stuart 39; 2nd: Fred Henry 38c/b: 3rd: Barry Cox 38c/b; 4th: Gordon Lockhart 38. NTP 3rd, H/C 0-19: Nick Comer; H/C 20+: Trevor Johnston; 6th: Tom Clark; 8th: John Maddock; Vice President's Pin 12th: Peter Thorley; 15th: Arthur Donaldson; 17th, H/C 0-19: Scott Evans; H/C 20+: Graham Painter. The Captain's Gorilla Award: H/C 0-19: John Conqueror; H/C 20+: Jimmy Price; The OBE longest drive: Clive Spindler; Balls to 34; The Jimmy Price scrubbers ball: Tony Berry.

TABLE TENNIS

Mullumbimby

Chris Strybos won the singles open competition, second was Bob Cawthorne. The doubles handicap competition was won by Mark & Chris (-8) 2-1 over Alice & Bob.

Enq: Mark 0409 473 517 or Chris 6684 1468.

TENNIS

Mullumbimby

Monday Women's Comp : 27th Sept. Div1: 22 P. Peinecke, J. Henry. Div2: 24 S. Wood, L. Burke.

Thursday Mixed Comp: 30th Sept. Bottlebrush 42 D Banksia, Wattle 42 D Cedar 35, Flame 44 D Palm 32.

Tennis Enq: 0411 167 358 or 0439 733 763.

SPORT DRAWS

Brunswick Heads Squash

Round 8 – Perry Homes Comp: Coastal Vice & Data V Ocean Shores Glass, Cape Byron Medical centre v Brunswick Heads Pharmacy, Occupational Health & Rhab Services v Byron Bay Trophies.

Mon 11.10 Round 4 Byron Health Foods Comp

DIV 1: 5pm – B Trivett v L Tomasella, M Page-Smith v G Davis, 5.30pm L Powell v C Littlewood.

DIV 2: 5pm – M Cassidy v A Li, C Walsh v Kijay, J Gribble v S Moon.

DIV 3: 5pm – R Draper v C Johnston, J Nicolson v R Cross, L Alidenes v S Page-Smith.

DIV 4: 5pm T Asgworth v C Naughton, C Bolton v F King, S McTeare v B Doran. 6.30pm C Wilkinson v A Cox.

To play phone 6685 1794.

Brunswick Heads Volleyball

Tuesdays.10: Round 2 – JV Towing Comp.

6pm Bounders v G&T, Shely D v Masala, Flash v Dropzone. Duty – Scramblers.

7pm Coolers v Scramblers, Ballisitc v Hedgehogs, Hit & Run v KFC, Falcons v Lounge Lizards. Duty – Bounders.

Thursday 7.10: Round 6 OS True Value Hardware Comp. 6pm Tripods v Go Go Girls, Mum's the Word v Angels, Dunn Deals v Ferns, Chilli Twist v Volleys. Duty – Kookaburras and Fireflys.

7pm Kookaburras v Fireflys, Amies v Flukes, Kaos.Com v Scary Redhead, Divas v Snickers, Fill Ins-Bye. Duty – Tripods & Angels.

To play 6685 1794. Beginners Welcome.

SURF PATROLS

Brunswick SLSC

Sat Oct 9, 10am-4pm: Patrol 6.

S Anderson, G Arthur, S Southern, A Russell, C Rogan, R Rogan, A Ratcliffe, M Goldenberg and C Brennon.

Sun Oct 10, 9am-4pm: Patrol 3.

C Reid, P Rose, W King, D Kyle-Robinson, M McRae, P Parker, S Rankin, J Leggett, J Russell and B Cramer.

Brunswick Surf Life Saving Club celebrates 75 years

Celebrating 75 years – Above: Current members of the Brunswick Surf Life Saving Club gathered at the clubhouse two months ago for a 'family' portrait, a piece that was photographed in two sittings. Left: Andrew Arthur and Kris Southwell were awarded life memberships for service to the Brunswick club, both receiveing life membership badges during the celebration at the bowling club on Saturday evening and both new and old life members gathered around to cut the 75th anniversay cake, below. Far below, it all begins with Nippers. Photos Tree Faerie.

Hundreds gathered at the Brunswick Heads Bowling Club on Saturday evening to celebrate the milestone 75th Anniversary of the Brunswick Life Saving Club, to pay homage to members past and to honour new life members.

Dinner at the club was a celebration of 75 years of service to surf lifesaving. Members old and new enjoyed the chance to reminisce about the beginnings of the club which held in its first surf carnival on November 24, 1935 with teams from Yamba, Evans Head, Casino, Ballina Lighthouse, Lismore and Byron Bay life surf clubs taking part. One of the biggest non-holiday crowds on record attended the carnival with over 400 on the beach.

The first clubhouse consisted of several hessian bags wrapped around tree trunks and was soon replaced by and old shed. The first official clubhouse was a fibro construction that was opened in 1939 and extended in 1945. The current facility was opened in January 1969 and extended in 1973 and again in 1992, and the finished product that we see on site today was opened on January 2nd 1993.

Current president Craig Reid was excited to celebrate the anniversary and happy that that everything had gone to plan in organising the event. Craig congratulaed both former and exisiting club members and supporters without whom he said the milestone could not have been reached. 'I am proud to be president of this club and proud of every member,' said Craig. 'I thank you all for your support and hope that the future of the Brunswick Surf Life Saving Club is as productive and pleasurable as the last 75 years.'

Craig took a moment during the dinner to pay tribute to Reg Byrnes who had already undertaken the task of writing the first two chapters of the club's history in the books, *50 Years of Service* and the second installment, *The Next 10 years*. Reg had intended to write the third chapter to make current the record, when he sadly passed away in May this year after an illness.

Before he died, still taking care of business, Reg asked Ray Linabury to continue with the tome and, thankfully, Ray accepted the challenge.

Guests at the event on Saturday were given the opportunity to be the first to see the revised version of the club's history – the book whose first two sections are exact replicas of the first two chapters created by the late and great Reg Byrnes – was completed by the inclusion of the third chapter bringing it up to date, by club member Ray Linaberry who said he was honoured to take over the project since Reg's passing.

Another highlight of the evening was the induction of two new life members. Long time club members Kris Southwell and Andrew Arthur were honoured with life memberships and badges for their long and outstanding service to the club. Kris is also notably the first woman to receive a life membership, both she and Andrew expressing their gratitude to be rewarded in such a way on such an auspicious occasion.

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT	Bruns Heads	6628 4495
1st SAT	Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
1st SUN	Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head	6687 8618
2nd SUN	Alstonville	6628 1568
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SAT	Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
3rd SUN	Uki	6679 9026
3rd SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN	Lennox Head	6687 8618
5th SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000

SATURDAYS

Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm 6685 6807

FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE	New Brighton	6684 5390
Each TUE	Organic Lismore	6628 1084
Each THU	8-11am Byron	6687 1137
Each FRI	7-11am Mullum	6684 5390
Each SAT	8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
Each SAT	8am-1pm Uki	6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents
Phone: 6685 8085

Mullumbimby

Touch Association

INCORPORATED

TEAM REGISTRATION 2010

Contact Mark Hartley 0400 531 801 or
Helen Bostock at Mullum Newsagency

Competition commences
Monday 11 October 2010

Third quarter	October 1	13:52
New moon	October 8	05:44
First quarter	October 15	08:27
Full moon	October 23	12:36
Third quarter	October 30	23:46

OCTOBER 2010
Astronomical data and tides

Day of month		Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)
1	F	0525	1746	0007	1038	0123,1.10; 1340,1.49	0700,0.61; 2041,0.48
2	S	0524	1747	0057	1141	0241,1.11; 1453,1.52	0815,0.61; 2149,0.41
DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME BEGINS Sunday October 3. Move clocks forward 1 hour at 2am							
3	S	0622	1847	0244	1347	0455,1.19; 1603,1.59	1033,0.55; 2247,0.32
4	M	0621	1847	0327	1454	0556,1.31; 1804,1.67	1041,0.45
5	T	0620	1848	0408	1601	0657,1.45; **1900,1.72**	**0038,0.23**; 1242,0.33
6	W	0619	1849	0446	1708	0735,1.59; **1951,1.74**	**0124,0.16; 1338,0.23**
7	T	0618	1849	0524	1816	**0822,1.71; 2042,1.71**	**0208,0.13**; **1432,0.15**
8	F	0617	1850	0604	1924	**0908,1.80**; 2132,1.63	**0251,0.14**; **1527,0.12**
9	S	0616	1850	0646	2033	**0955,1.84**; 2223,1.52	**0333,0.19**; **1619,0.13**
10	S	0614	1851	0732	2140	**1042,1.84**; 2315,1.40	**0416,0.27**; **1714,0.18**
11	M	0613	1851	0822	2243	**1129,1.79**	0500,0.37; **1808,0.26**
12	T	0612	1852	0915	2341	0007,1.28; **1217,1.70**	0545,0.47; 1905,0.36
13	W	0611	1853	1012		0101,1.18; 1308,1.59	0632,0.57; 2005,0.44
14	T	0610	1853	1109	0033	0200,1.12; 1404,1.49	0628,0.64; 2109,0.50
15	F	0609	1854	1206	0118	0307,1.09; 1508,1.41	0832,0.69; 2210,0.53
16	S	0608	1854	1301	0158	0415,1.12; 1615,1.37	0944,0.70; 2304,0.52
17	S	0607	1855	1355	0233	0514,1.18; 1715,1.37	1052,0.67; 2350,0.49
18	M	0606	1856	1448	0305	0602,1.26; 1806,1.39	1152,0.61
19	T	0605	1856	1540	0335	0643,1.35; 1849,1.41	0030,0.46; 1243,0.55
20	W	0604	1857	1631	0405	0719,1.43; 1930,1.43	0105,0.41; 1327,0.48
21	T	0603	1858	1724	0434	0754,1.51; 2006,1.43	0138,0.39; 1407,0.42
22	F	0602	1858	1818	0505	0827,1.59; 2044,1.41	0209,0.38; 1445,0.37
23	S	0601	1859	1914	0538	0900,1.64; 2121,1.39	0230,0.38; 1523,0.34
24	S	0600	1900	2011	0614	0934,1.69; 2200,1.35	0311,0.39; 1601,0.32
25	M	0559	1900	2109	0656	**1011,1.71**; 2241,1.31	0345,0.42; 1642,0.32
26	T	0558	1901	2207	0742	**1050,1.71**; 2325,1.25	0421,0.45; 1725,0.34
27	W	0557	1902	2302	0835	1133,1.68	0502,0.49; 1815,0.37
28	T	0556	1902	2354	0933	0015,1.22; 1221,1.64	0548,0.54; 1909,0.40
29	F	0556	1903		1034	0111,1.18; 1315,1.60	0644,0.58; 2110,0.41
30	S	0555	1904	0041	1138	0215,1.17; 1417,1.56	0748,0.61; 2115,0.40
31	S	0554	1904	0124	1242	0325,1.21; 1527,1.54	0901,0.60; 2216,0.36

Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Highway Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min.
Tides in bold indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less. Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.

Echo

SERVICE DIRECTORY

RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

Deadline: For additions and changes is 12pm Friday

Line ads: $80 for 3 months or $280 for 1 year prepaid

Display ads: $55 per week for colour display ad.
Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.
Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high.
New display ads will beplaced at end of section.

Accounts & bookings: 6684 1777

INDEX

Accountants 38
Antennas & Installation 38
Appliance Repair 38
Architects 38
Asbestos 38
Bathroom Renovations 38
Building Trades 38
Camera Repairs 39
Carpet Cleaning 39
Chiropractic 39
Cleaning 39
Computer Services 39
Counselling 39
Curtains & Blinds 39
Decks & Patios 40
Dentists 40
Design & Drafting 40
Driveway Maintenance 40
Electricians 40
Fencing 40
Floor Sanding & Polishing 40
Florists 40
Furniture Restoration & Construction 40
Garden & Property Maintenance 40
Garden Design 41
Gas Fitters & Suppliers 41
Glaziers 41
Graphic Design 41
Guttering 41
Handypersons 41
Health 41
Hire 41
Horses 41
Interior Design 41
Kitchen 41
Landscaping & Excavation 41
Licensed Brothels 41
Motoring 41
Lighting 41
Naturopathy 42
Nutrition 42
Osteopathy 42
Painting 42
Pest Control 42
Phones & Communication 42
Physiotherapy 42
Picture Framing 42
Plastering 42
Plumbers 42
Printer Toner & Cartridges 42
Printing & Copying Services 42
Removalists 42
Roofing 43
Rubbish Removal 43
Scrap Metal Merchants 43
Security Services 43
Septic Systems 43
Sewing Machine Sales & Service 43
Solar Installation 43
Swimming Pools 43
Tiling 43
Tree Services 43
Upholstery 43
Veterinary Surgeons 43
Water Filters 43
Water Tank Cleaning 43
Water Tanks 43
Web Design Services 43
Wedding Services 43
Window Tinting 43

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry **66847415**

ACCOUNTANT – BANGALOW John Hudson **66872960**

BAS SERVICES registered preparation & lodgement **0413 820621**

BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au **66862255**

BOOKKEEPER MYOB, Quickbooks, BAS, account setup/training ..... Edward **0421 971807**

HANS ON BOOKEEPING MYOB, quickbooks, BAS & training ..... Sonjan **0427 171087**

BYRON BOOKKEEPING
Do you need help with your BAS
▫Payroll ▫GST/PAYG ▫A/P & A/R ▫ A/c Reports
Professional & Efficient Service ▫ MYOB Tuition
6684 8128 0415 639 548

Easybooks
small business specialist
Bookkeeping and Business Services
your books made easy!
• Say Goodbye to bookwork stress • I come to you
• Covering all your business needs • Qualified • Insured • ATO compliant
Steve Miller **0427 272 853** / **www.easybooks.net.au** / msg 6684 1206

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast digital service **0401 190960**

BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked **66851778**

NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICES Digital specialists, 20 yrs local exp, Lic 27302 ..... **66841234**

ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation ..... **0429 994516** or **66845525**

ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL
Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**
All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work
Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

ANTENNAS
Fix your DIGITAL TV reception NOW
NO FIX NO CHARGE*
*conditions apply
• DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets
• Surround sound setup • New phone sockets
• Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts
• FM radio antennas • Lic. electrical contractor

David Levine
efrpos
0402 022 111
DIGITAL TV ANTENNAS BYRON BAY
www.iwire.net.au

DIGITAL EXPERTS
BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE
CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.
– ALL AREAS –
Richard 6685 4265

ANTENNAS PLUS
YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS
• Set top box installation and programming
• Surround sound design and installation
• All TV, telephone & electrical installations
Friendly & Reliable
Call Norm now on **0422 668 582**

Mullumbimby TV Service
Repairs to: • LCD • Plasma • Audio • TV antenna • Satellite
5/15 Towers Drive, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate
6684 2335 / 0407 844 993 repairs@mullumtv.com.au

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ..... **0408 851633** or **66842952**

TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves
BYRON ELECTRONICS
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

ARCHITECTS

DON OSBORNE ARCHITECT Reg. 5687. www.ozarchitecture.com.au **66871897**

FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au **66856984**

JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com **0424 062096**

ROSALIE STOLLERY ARCHITECTS Pavilion, courtyard style, light, open, harmonious spaces. Reg 4163. www.rosaliestollery.com.au **66878882**

RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD eco designs, residential/commercial. Reg. 3638. www.rihs.com.au **0411 699205**

SPACE STUDIO Architects, interior designers and project managers. New buildings, renovations and heritage projects. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au **66809921**

ZAHER ARCHITECTS Reg 7872. www.zaherarchitects.com.au ..... **66849408** or **0414 974088**

ZUGAI STRUDWICK ARCHITECTS Reg 7669. www.zsarchitects.com.au **66872694**

ASBESTOS

ABC: BALLINA ASBESTOS & DEMOLITION No job too big or small **0418 665222**

ASBESTOS REMOVAL Licensed & insured. Free quotes **0421 181363**

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

blue dolphin Bathroom Renovations
TIM 0405 148 536
timaitken@smartchat.net.au
LIC 105283C
■ EXPERIENCED SPECIALIST
■ FREE CONSULT & QUOTE
■ ONE-STOP HASSLE-FREE PROJECT MANAGEMENT

BUILDING TRADES

ALL-WAYS HANDY – CARPENTRY 25 yrs exp. Sml jobs OK. Lic 221584C. Steve McDonald **0416 043297**

BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies **66855991**

BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C ..... **66884708** or **0410 326052**

BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Small job specialist. Lic 223375C ..... Aaron **0428 891682**

BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Lic 164155C ..... Gary **66849102** or **0437 135483**

BRICKLAYER & BLOCKLAYER Quality workmanship, reliable. Lic 129723C **0431 266250**

BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE **66801718**

BUILDER – THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C **0432 381880**

BUILDER All projects. O'Neill Building. Lic 212134C ..... Gerard **0418 832693**

BUILDER JOHN McGAURAN Personalised service. Lic 170208C **0415 793242**

BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART Lic 14815C. Mullum – SGB ..... **66805639** or **0418 989928**

BUILDER/CARPENTER Lic 194188C ..... Dave **66809782** or **0412 171616**

BUILDER/CARPENTER New homes & alterations. Lic 195527C ..... Sam **0414 189884**

CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ..... **66291169** or **0412 967677**

CARPENTER Home maint, decks, renos, free quotes Lic 223772C ..... Cam **0412 939083**

CARPENTER No job too small or big. Lic 1124025 ..... Chris **0429 012071**

CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul. **66805722**

CEMENT RENDERER Free quotes. Commercial & domestic **0403 422566**

CONCRETE CANCER SPECIALIST Lic 176913C **0407 480450**

CONCRETING – Steve Baker. Lic 143161C **0412 272564**

DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL ..... **66834008** or **0407 728998**

GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C **0415 755337**

MICHAEL WINTERS BUILDER Lic 37525 Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Available now ..... **0410 647627** or **66854524**

PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg **0414 859830** or **66803234**

STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation ..... **66809409** or **0419 758821**

SURVEYOR Contour/ detail, slab setout, DAs ..... Dave **0409 613301**

TILER Bathroom repairs. Lic 75915 ..... Andy **0419 478248**

ORNAMENTAL IRON & STRUCTURAL STEEL stairs, balustrading, site weld ..Bron Forge **66845396**

hampton&larsson
timber windows & doors
ph: 6621 2734 hamptonandlarsson.com.au

P & L Guy

Tiling & Building Maintenance
• Wall & floor tiling
• Carpentry
• Bathroom renovation
• Fully insured • Lic No 55115C
6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

Quality Renovations & Carpentry
Kitchens and cabinets – co-designed with you.
Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.
Owner-builder friendly.
References and inspection of work available.
Lic 84399C Don 0418 650 608 or Piers 0431 184 315

BUILDER
MEMBER
NEW HOMES
ALL RENOVATIONS & REPAIRS
ANDREW TAPP LIC 203288C
andrewtapp@bigpond.com 0410 578 277

a-class carpentry & joinery
Aaron Wainwright
ph 0437 593 713 ph/fax 6681 6279
aaron@aclasscarpentry.com.au Lic 222148C
• Traditional and architectural
• Roofs
• Decks and pergolas
• Doors and locks
• Property maintenance
• Renovations

Service Directory

phil hayes developments
• Local • licensed carpenter • Fully insured
• Honest & reliable • Carpentry • Roofing
• Concreting • General handyman
Free quotes call Phil: 0422 234 153

QUALITY BUILDING & CARPENTRY
• EXTENSIONS • RENOVATIONS
• CARPORTS • DECKS • PERGOLAS
REFERENCES ARE AVAILABLE
FREE QUOTE & DESIGN LIC 203206C
GAD 0424 158 585
www.deckindtimberdesigns.com.au

Professionalism. Performance. Extraordinary outcomes.
building network
Trent Higgs Lic 225496C
T 0433 571 479
E buildingnetwork@me.com
W buildingnetwork.com.au
Unique Property Transformations : Fitout + Renovation + Construction

Beautiful, Functional & Ethical
econstruct AUSTRALIA
Designs that are ✓ Sustainable ✓ Comfortable ✓ Affordable
Inspired to support ✓ Planet ✓ People ✓ Budgets
Builders Lic. 218298C
Call to discuss your new home – 02 6684 2100
www.e-construct.com.au www.beconstruct.com

INSTYLE RENOVATIONS & ADDITIONS
HIA MEMBER
■ Period restorations & new work ■ Decks & pergolas
Phone Chris 6684 1656 or 0409 943 253 Lic 171595C

ROBERT HARTNETT & SONS STONEMASONS
• Feature walls • Entrances
• Full stone houses • All stonework
• Licensed – lic. 31625C • Insured
0418 272 516 / 6687 1502

PRIDE CARPENTRY & JOINERY
NSW LIC 167215C
SPECIALISING IN HARDWOOD STRUCTURES
• INSULATED COLOURBOND • PATIOS - DECKING - GAZEBOS - RENOVATIONS - EXTENSIONS • ALL OTHER BUILDING ASPECTS
Phone 0433 534 994 or email
pridecarpentryandjoinery@hotmail.com
FOR PORTFOLIO
QLD LIC 1100661

CAMERA REPAIRS

CAMERA REPAIRS All makes & models. Byron Shire **0409 565784**

CARPET CLEANING

Non-toxic & eco-friendly CARPET CLEANING
Sneeze less, sleep better and breathe deeper
• Healthy sanitised carpets • Dry in minutes not hours • Stain removal and resistance • Guaranteed 100% odour removal
Health Protect International
Before After
Call Rhys 0408 540 467 • www.healthprotect.net

CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay **66855282**
BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce, Brent, Bianca. 1/12 Tasman Way, Byron A&I Est .. **66858159**
DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay **66808400**
MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum **66841962**
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St **66841028**
WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman . **66858553**

CLEANING

AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ..... **66807721** or **0429 726999**
CARMEN'S CLEANING SERVICE Pristine is my kind of clean. Domestic cleaning. Fully insured.
For a free quote, call me with your cleaning needs ..... **66804811** or **0438 427974**
DI'S CLEANING SERVICE Efficient & professional. 7 days **0414 408723**
QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING ..... Julie **0410 799686**
WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING Prof work, free quotes, 20 yrs exp ..... Steve **0421 797210**

A1 CRYSTAL CLEAR CLEANING
• Rental bond cleaning • Holiday letting • Eye for detail • Free quotes
Call Sue now 0458 430 192 or 6685 4068
email: suedcarter1@bigpond.com.au

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS
Hard to believe, but we love Housework
•Cleaning •Washing •Ironing •Tidying
1300 36 46 46
Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING
• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
• Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes
Phone Joe (owner/operator) 6684 4018 or 0412 495 750

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
Exterior house wash & window clean $200
FREE QUOTES
Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use
Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
• Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes
Call Simon 0413 034 725

ECO CLEANING QUALITY WORK BOND CLEANING
CONSTRUCTION BUILDERS STRATA
WINDOWS OFFICES & SCHOOLS PRESSURE CLEANING
6688 4777 / 0405 437 431
greenrocket@bigpond.com.au
Green Rocket cleaners
CLEANING THE BYRON SHIRE & NORTHERN RIVERS
ABN 88208496687

TLC TENDER LOVING CARE
Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING
Specialising in household carpet cleaning
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

WET JET PRESSURE CLEANING
Commercial & Domestic
• Specials • House washing • Roofs • Driveways
• Pool areas • Decks • Mould removal • And much more...
FREE QUOTES call Chris Gort
02 6684 1526 / 0434 364 689

THE WINDOW WASHING MAN
The Scotsman with a Squeegee
Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning
• Fully insured • Police clearance • Free quotes
DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965
douglasmilne@bigpond.com

Cleans Means Heinz
PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES
FREE QUOTES
FREECALL 1800 683 838
MOBILE 0419 677 991
cmhwindows@gmail.com
COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC, SHOPS & REAL ESTATE
FULLY INSURED

COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com **66804286**
ATOMIC COMPUTER SOLUTIONS Repairs, sales & service for PCs ..... Sebastiaan **0448 527660**
COMPUTER NETWORK DATA CABLING David www.iwire.net.au **0402 022111**
DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES All services & repairs for PCs **66843955**
KENSCOMPUTERS.COM.AU General repairs, sales, parts, upgrades, internet **66844116**
MOBILE COMPUTER REPAIRS $70 per hour. Established 15 years ..... Ben **0423 355318**

clix computer centre
the only computer shop in the heart of byron bay
mac pc
Apple & PC technicians
• Computer sales • Service and repairs • Laptops & desktops • New & secondhand • House calls
• Data recovery • Internet & wireless • Bags & accessories • Ink & toner cartridges • Printing & scanning
UPSTAIRS, 3 MARVEL ST. 66 809 166

Doctor Data Rescue
Have you lost important files ?
DON'T PANIC! There is a solution
Low rates. Fast local service
0419 146618
www.doctordatarescue.com
We can recover from • hard disks • USB flash drives • ipods/mp3 players • CDs/DVDs • digital camera storage (SD etc)

COMPUTER REPAIRS
•MOBILE SERVICE •PC & Mac •SALES
•URGENT •VIRUS •WIRELESS
IMAX COMPUTERS™ Byron Bay Since 1998
0418 767 774 02 66 848 010

Byron & Tweed's Authorised Service Provider
Lightforce Computers
02 6685 8796
1/10 Brigantine St • Arts & Industry Estate • Byron Bay
info: lightforce.com.au • hrs: m-th 9-6 • fri 9-5 • sat 9-1

The Mac Doctor
Repairs. Maintenance. Upgrades. Tuition. Networks. Data Recovery. Broadband Setup. Used Macs for Sale. Apple Certified Support
0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 • SaulMordaunt@Mac.com

NERDWORKS
Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts & PC's, custom build systems w/warranty.
Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!
Phone: 6684 6276 Mob: 0413 379 514

The Original Mr Macintosh
Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice
Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 10 Years
I'll come to you! Call Tom on 0418 408 869

WiseGal Computer Services
Certified PC Tech for home and small business
Hardware & Software Repairs / Networks / Consultation / Tuition / Internet & VOIP setup.
Call: 0405929371, 66805456

mullummac MAC IT EASY ON YOURSELF
Authorised Reseller
Unit 10
6–8 Burringbar St
Mullumbimby
(02) 66 191 777
info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com

Rent-A-Geek
WE come to YOU
6684 4335 / 0432 953 961
Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)
Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP signup/setup/repair
Realistic pricing & no fix – no fee (conditions apply)

COUNSELLING

ART & BODY BASED THERAPY Felicity Grace. Mullumbimby Wednesdays **66846212**
EXPERIENTIAL ARTS THERAPY Miecat trained ..... Anna **0401 740432**
RELATIONSHIP SEXUAL COUNSELLING with John. Byron Thursdays & Fridays **66811547**

CURTAINS & BLINDS

CREATIVE BLINDS & AWNINGS Servicing Byron Shire. www.creativeblinds.com.au **66863311**

Your local supplier of Blinds Awnings Security Doors Ring for free quote
BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS
6680 4353
SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

Curtains & Blinds continued on next page

Service Directory

CURTAINS & BLINDS (continued)

SUMMERCRAFT Byron Shire
Rob & Lorraine Cubis
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267
Free Quotes on:- • Screens
• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security
• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

ALL CURTAINS & BLINDS & SHUTTERS

Interior Motives
BlindDESIGN
"NEW SHOWROOM" Unit 1/84 CENTENNIAL CT BYRON BAY
Open Mon-Fri 9-5pm Free M&Q 02 6680 8862

DECKS & PATIOS

DECKS & ALL TIMBER CARE REFINISHING Quality work. Lic 211420C.....**0404 202415**

The Deck Doctor
Specialising in: • Repairs • Restoration • Cable balustrading • Sanding • Oil/coatings • Maintenance
Richard Neylan richardneylan@iprimus.com.au
0407 821 690 Fax: (02) 6680 3755

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS Lic 207223C

We have the Vision Experience Solution. We design and build patios, decks and extensions to suit your lifestyle needs: Call today for FREE design consultation.
TRUELINE PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
The outdoor lifestyle specialists
02 6687 2881
northernrivers@trueline.net.au
www.trueline.net.au
HIA MEMBER

DENTISTS

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow.....**66872766**
BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE.....**66851264**
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby.....**66842644**
SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores.....**66803477**

DESIGN & DRAFTING

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING.....**66856236**
BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions.....Bob Acton **0407 787993**
BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING.....**0423 531448** or **66857713**
DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans.....**0419 880048** or **66858114**
EXPANDESIGN Houses & renovations. Alok Eggenberger www.expandesign.com.au.....**66847180**
MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE.....**0417 713033**
WWW.BUILTPRACTICE.COM Design & drafting. Chris Knapp, M.Arch.....**0405 914569**
www.mullumbimbydraftinganddesign.com.au BDANSW.....**66841842** or **0427 721845**

BUILDING PLANS & ENGINEERING

• Soil Testing & Footing Design QBSA 724170
• Building Design & Drafting
• Structural Design & Certification R.P.E.Q.
• Domestic, Commercial & Pools
Let us make building easier for you
Call Jeff: 0419 736 577

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE

EAST COAST ASPHALT & CONCRETE EDGING
CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE
CONCRETE EDGING
0418 156 909
Call Steven Butturini

ELECTRICIANS

ALF BURLEY 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C.....**0428 299754**
ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Small jobs including safty switches etc. Lic EC31722 .... Syd **0400 629577**
BYRON A&I/SUNRISE From 5am, 7 days. Lic 145002C.....Jim **6685 5373** or **0403 747615**
CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical in Byron Shire.....**0422 668582**
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hourt service, Lic 154293C.....**0439 624945** or **66804173**
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C.....**0427 402399**
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical Lic 27673.....**0429 802355**
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY.....**0427 402399**

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial
Reliable and Punctual
ELECTRICIAN
24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee
Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399
Solar power specialist

BLITZ ELECTRICAL
Call Jürgen
0419 772 897
• Country Energy contractor
• Overhead power supply
• Underground power
• Metering / Off Peak
• LED lighting sales & installations
Lic NSW 88593C

Lic No 154293C
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE
Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173
• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Schultz Circuit Electrical
Commercial, industrial and domestic applications
Local, reliable, friendly electrician.
Extensive experience.
No obligation, free quotes.
Call Wayne 0414 821 137 or 6684 5521
Lic 118938C

SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS
Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service
Call 0427 402 399
Lic 79065C

MATT THE Sparky
Clean & Friendly • Reliable • No call-out fees • Domestic, Industrial, Commercial • 7yr Warranty •
$25 DISCOUNT!
0458 267 777 (24hrs) Lic. 211410C

COUNTRY ENERGY AUTHORISED
Level 2 Electrical Contractors, GREAT RATES
NEW SOLAR GROSS TARIFF METERING
Underground and overhead service lines - Switchboard upgrades
Phone GEORGE 02 6679 5915 0411 185 811
UKI ELECTRICAL SERVICES george.arronis@bigpond.com

MAL MACKENZIE – *ELECTRICIAN*
IS BACK ON THE TOOLS
FOR SOLUTIONS TO YOUR ELECTRICAL PROBLEMS
Lic 98590C
RENOVATIONS MAINTENANCE
SOLAR UPGRADES GENERATORS
STOKES BAY ELECTRICAL SERVICES P/L
28 Gordon St, Mullumbimby
Phone 0416 025 843

STEVEN LAMBERT ELECTRICIAN
SWITCHED ON
info@stevenlambert.com.au
www.stevenlambert.com.au
Mobile 0457 601 212
19 Natan Court
South Golden Beach 2483
LIC# 221400C
DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL ELECTRICIAN

FENCING

ADDISON FENCING Colorbond, pool, timber, glass & screens.....**66804495**
BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing.....**0417 491136**
BENS FENCING – RELIABLE, PROMPT, QUALITY 7 days.....**0409 983565**
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes.....**66804766** or **0416 424256**
FENCE FORMERS Landscaping and fencing solutions.....**0423 356911**
FENCING & RETAINING WALLS BSA Licensed.Free quotes. Any area.....**0411 594314**

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

THE DECK DOCTOR Decks sanded & restored. Free quotes.....Richard **0407 821690**

cm TIMBER FLOORING North Coast
Floor Sanding & Polishing
New & old floors – stairs
For a free quote & quality guaranteed
call Chris Mundey 0422 982 008
Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

FLORISTS

OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries.....**66842557**
PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member.....**66855209**
WILD FLOWERS N FOODS on Byron St, Byron Bay. Fresh native flowers.**66856868** or **0417 691117**

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

POLISH AT BYRON Expert furniture restoration. Showroom 1/5 Centennial Cct.....**66807010**
STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions.....**0458 210445**

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

A B FAB Mowing, gardening, acreage & small block.....**0421 185520**
A GREAT JOB See testimonials at www.coastalpropertyservices.com.au.....**0421 932945**
A TO Z GARDEN SERVICE Lawns, hedges, trees, ride on, clean & reliable.....**0405 625697**
A.C.E. LAWN MOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed.....Sam **0438 655763** or **66854237**
AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping.....**66847775**
ALL YOUR LAWN MAINTENANCE NEEDS Call Mitch now!.....**0400 804270** or **66801990**
AT MOWING & GARDENING Big & small jobs, reliable service.....**0415 383820**
BLUEGUM MOWING Garden & property maintenence.....Adam **66844730** or **0434 244224**
BRUNSWICK VALLEY LAWN & GARDEN For all your garden needs...**0423 857144** or **66803693**
BYRON SHIRE MOWING Acreage to small, rubbish removal..... Shane **66846269** or **0424 946226**
GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL Prompt & reliable. Large trailer.....**66804704**
GARDENS RENOVATED Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Tim.....**0405 529275**
GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal.**66884549** or **0405 716552**
GUTTERS CLEANED all areas, free quotes, fully insured.....**0405 922839** or **66850125**
MULLUM HANDYMAN Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal, insured.....**0424 954388**
MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-on.....Peter **0423 756394**
MYOCUM MOWING Trees & rubbish removal.....Neil **66844080** or **0410 666871**
NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING Acreage specialist. Small/large jobs. Sen/pen rates...**0428 544190**
TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes.....**0405 620261**
WEED SPRAYING Tree planting, brushcutting, camphor injecting, free quotes.....**0457 223559**
YARD MAINTENANCE, lawns, rubbish removal, gardening.....Mark **66843426** or **0437 343348**

BYRON SLASHING & CLEARING
Rob Mort
135hp 4WD
4 in 1 Bucket
Best Value For Money
#1 SINCE 1984
Newrybar • Byron • Tyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores
66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

Garden & Property Maintenance
Clear Cuts
Call Sam for a free quote
0422 141 798 or 6687 2296
Sam Plummer Fully Insured
Mowing / Ride-on
Brush cutting
Landscaping
Rubbish Removal
Pressure Cleaning
Gutter Clearing

down to EARTH
Property & Garden Maintenance
• ZERO TURN RIDE ON MOWING
• PUSH MOWING • FULLY INSURED • BRUSHCUTTING
• RUBBISH REMOVAL
• CHAINSAW WORK
FAST SERVICE – BEST PRICES
CALL AVI FOR FREE QUOTE 0421 889 974

Pumps Tanks Irrigation
✻ onsite repairs to all major pump brands
✻ pool pump sales & repairs ✻ all types polypipes & fittings
FARMCARE 6684 2022

northwall. LAWN CARE
Lawns • Garden maintenance • Pressure cleaning
General household care • Rubbish removal
JOSH WATERS 0400 428 930

Acreage Mowing
Faster & neater than slashing
Phone Brett
0427 966 937

GARDEN WARRIOR
PROPERTY & GARDEN MAINTENANCE
• rural, residential and commercial • fully insured
• lawnmowing (zero turn) – acreage/small block
• brushcutting, chainsawing • soft landscaping
PAUL SOMMERS 0431 331 810

GARDEN AND HOUSE WORKER
ADVANCEMENT BY DILIGENCE
■ Brushcutting ■ Weeding, planting, mulching
■ Hand mowing ■ Pressure cleaning ■ Tip Runs
■ Chainsaw work ■ Exterior house washing ■ Weed Spraying
■ Hedge trimming ■ Window cleaning, fly screen replacement
REASONABLE RATES, SPRING DISCOUNTS
www.gardenhouseworker.com.au ph: 0434 012215

Service Directory

• lawn mowing
• brush cutting
• weeding
• pruning
• hedge trimming
• rubbish removal

friendly • reliable • local

greenculture
garden maintenance
Call George for a free quote
0448 990 212
www.greenculture.com.au

GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au ..Lyn **0428 884329** or **66857756**

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL **66801575**

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C **66803333**

GRAPHIC DESIGN

ACCENT COLOR Web Design & Construction **66856236**
LOGOS BROCHURES WEBSITES www.louisebarrow.com **0401 294252**

GUTTERING

GUTTER GUARD
• Fire prevention • Water tank protection • DIY kits available
Also Whirly Bird Specialists
0413 692 177 natural flow technologies
15 YEAR WARRANTY

HANDYPERSONS

2481 PLUMBING All water, drainage & gas fitting Lic 214 726C Phone Jimmy **0405 073540**
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All ..... Andre **66847553** or **0439 495247**
ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance **0402 281638**
ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Carpentry, repairs, renovations **0422 417295**
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas Tom Scott ..... **66843088** or **0418 600576**
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience **66840227**
INCH BY INCH MAINTENANCE plumbing, tiling, carpentry, painting ..Paul **66842326** or **0422 017072**
MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening **0424 954388**
RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICES ..... Michael **66844970** or **0405 325569**

I'M YOUR HANDYMAN !
No job too small, best rates in Byron.
Flat pack assembly, wood floor restoration, garden work and woodwork, painting, blind/curtains. Whatever you need I can do it !
0417 448 579 6685 3973

PROPER JOB BOB
For all your local handyman services.
Prompt service. Free quotes.
All areas. No job too small.
0424 982 935

HEALTH

• **OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY:** Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy

ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne **66857366**
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis **66842559**
ACUPUNCTURE Facial rejuvenation, womens health, general. Marlene Farry **66842400**
AROMATHERAPY/ REFLEXOLOGY/ SKIN CARE Therese Moffatt RN **0418 465487**
AYURVEDA Consultations, massage, treatments ..... Jacinta **66843165**
BONES FOR LIFE 'OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION' Jenny Groves **66842738**
BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay **66857225**
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer **66846444**
CRANIOSACRAL, CHIROPRACTIC, OSTEOPATHY David Ackerman **66884136**
EAST COAST PILATES STUDIO Brunswick Heads. Judy Leane **0408 110006**
FELDENKRAIS Jenny Groves **66842738**
INSPIRING REMEDIAL BODYWORK www.thisisgoodforus.com **0421 826639**
KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE Paritosho Rowe **66802475**
HAWAIIAN MASSAGE / GESTALT THERAPY Deborah Lilly **66843723**
LIVE BLOOD SCREENING Naturopath. Phillippa Church **66841401**
LYMPHATIC DRAINAGE Massage & Dorn Spinal Alignment. Mullum. Masti Adler **66846982**
LYMPHOEDEMA THERAPY (Cassley-Smith method) Mullumbimby **0413 665863**
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St **66843002**
MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE & CHIROPRACTIC 110 Dalley St **66841028**
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St **66841511**
MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart St **66844400**
NUMEROLOGY & ENNEAGRAM PROFILES ..... Rothy **0400 736510**
PILATES & GYROTONIC Core studio 2/18 Brigantine St, Byron Bay A&I Estate **66856716**
PSYCHOLOGIST Amara Hurst, Byron Bay **0424 930588**
SEX COACHING & THERAPY www.sexcoaching.com.au **0415 034204**
THETA HEALING / REFLEXOLOGY Wilsons Creek. Zena **66840318**
ZEN SHIATSU TREATMENT Joanna Zielinska **0423 945201**

ACUPUNCTURE | CHINESE HERBS
MOXIBUSTION | CUPPING | SHIATSU
REMEDIAL/DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE
AACMA | HEALTH FUND REBATES
Call us on 02 6685 1088
BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE
14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads NSW 2483
www.baysideacupuncture.com

HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au **66855483**
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... www.mullumhire.com.au **66843003**

HORSES

HERBARX EQUINE Herbal medicine & massage ..... www.herbarxequine.com **0411 720799**
HORSE RIDING & ADULT VAULTING LESSONS www.kamilaroi.com . **0419 506942** or **66762437**

INTERIOR DESIGN

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com ..... **0411 888416** or **66807606**

KITCHEN

CONCRETE BENCHTOPS www.imakestuff.yolasite.com **0488 093784**

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

ADAMEARTHSCAPE Retaining walls. Paving. Concrete paths ..... **0411 726604** or **66805446**
A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator **0402 716857**
BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire ..... Matt **0427 172684**
BRENDON POWELL Bobcat, excavator, tipper & auger. All jobs **0404 988222**
FENCING & RETAINING WALLS BSA Licensed.Free quotes. Any area **0411 594314**
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C.. **0415 755337**
LOCAL SPECIES LANDSCAPES Specialising in local natives & food gardens **66804270**
VILLA LANDSCAPES Paving, retaining walls, landscaping **0414 657689**

Brunswick Valley
Digger Man
Matt
0427 172 684
• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire
All aspects of small earthmoving.

lifestyle paving&landscaping
Specialising in
• all styles of paving & brickwork
• irrigation • retaining walls
• turf areas • water features
and all aspects of paving and landscaping.
Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service
Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT HIRE
Ian Mathison 0428 842 285 AH 6684 2285
Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

TINY EARTHWORX
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909
ph/fax 02 6684 3208
various implements available for limited access projects

wards landscape supplies
• Sand • Soils • Gravels
• Pots & statues • Lots, lots more
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

EARTHWORKS
• Excavation • Driveways • Site levelling
• Clearing • Slashing • Large tip truck available
Bruce Long 0418 515 991

Villa landscapes
Specialising in all aspects of landscaping, paving, brick work, retaining walls, lawns, swimming pool coping and surrounds, driveways and excavation.
Quality work by qualified tradesman
Andrew Arter 0414 657 689

DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES
Qualified horticulturalist 25 years experience
Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens
• Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation
For expertise and responsibility
Phone David on 0412 767 546

A COASTAL EXCAVATION
• 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Borers
• Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works
• Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction
• House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving
Nick 0421 626 015

BTW EARTHMOVING
EXCAVATOR BOBCAT & WATER TRUCK
• TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS
• ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS
• BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WORK • MACHINE TICKETS
ALL MATERIAL DELIVERIES
PL Quentin 0404 193 933

GOLDSTONE EARTHMOVING
Specialising in: • Inground septic systems • Wetlands etc
• Small, powerful machines • Reliable • Free quotes
Corey & Joss 0421 505 642 / 0422 644 719

LICENSED BROTHELS

Venus Lounge
Gentlemen's Retreat
OUTCALLS AVAILABLE - OPEN 24/7
17 Morton Street, Chinderah • 02 6674 5020

LIGHTING

Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists
Free onsite consultancy service
Creative Lighting Solutions
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

MOTORING

BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS **66842351**
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition **0427 660641**
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE $$$s PAID ..... **66845296** or **66845403**
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay **66858500**

BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING
24 hours 7 days
Serving Byron Shire
Natrad
AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE
Where else would you take a leak!
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel • 6680 2444

Tyrepower
• Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016
MICKEY THOMPSON
LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES

Pacific Auto Glass
Windscreens & bodyglass fitted by qualified auto glass fitters. All insurance jobs. Call us for repairs:
0429 804 401
Unit 1/20 Acacia St, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.

Motoring continued on next page

MOTORING (continued)

Dwyers Smash Repairs
6680 2002
- Preferred insurance repairer
- Major and Minor smash repairs
- Locally owned and operated

1 Mogo Place Billinudgel • Est 1985

NATUROPATHY

BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay.....**66857225**

NUTRITION

FOOD AS MEDICINE Samantha Gowing, Gowings Food & Health.....**66855400**

OSTEOPATHY

ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton.....**66802027**
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills. Monday – Saturday.....**66851126**
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer.....**66853660**
NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY.....Jodie Jacobs **66857517**
TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie.....**6687 4410**

BRUNSWICK HEADS Osteopathy
Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills
Clinic open Monday to Saturday
2/32 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126

PAINTING

AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C.....**0413 185399** or **66841249**
BYRON PRO-PAINT Quality guaranteed, fair prices, free quotes. Lic 87771C.....Ben **0418 662281**
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes. Lic R98818.....**0414 225604** or **66805049**
NORTH POINT PAINTING SERVICES New ceilings sprayed. Lic 618414C.**66847137** or **0403 332654**
PAINTING & DECORATING Free quotes. Lic 215392C.....Justin **66871884** or **0413 567191**
PAINTER – PROFESSIONAL FINISH Small jobs OK. For a quote phone Mark.....**0410 193557**
PAINTER DECORATOR Lic 203314C.....Matt **0413 741791**
PROFESSIONAL PAINTERS & TIMBER CARE Reliable & courteous. Lic 211420C.....**0404 202415**

All-Ways Painting
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail
Call Shahvon
0438 784 226 • 6680 9281
Lic No 189144C

B Timbs Painting
Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean
Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES
Dulux Accredited Leading the Industry www.duluxaccredited.com.au
◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE
◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING
◆ 6680 7573 0415 952 494
◆ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

Eco APPLICATIONS
Antonio 0421 724 255
greenpainters accredited
www.ecoapplications.com.au
Specialising in non-toxic:
▪ Texture coatings
▪ Interior & exterior
▪ Water blasting
▪ Roof restoration
▪ Over 20 years experience
▪ Insured
▪ Lic No 182978C
Environment Friendly Painters

PREMIUM QUALITY NON-TOXIC PAINT
ecolour CLIMATE FRIENDLY PAINT
02 6685 8555
www.ecolour.com.au
6 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay
Carbon neutral · ZERO VOCs · Affordable · Water based · Any colour

qualified master painter • dulux accredited member
24 years experience • wallpapering • free estimates given
Dulux Accredited Leading the Industry
gary j. gaylard
painting & decorating
phone: (02) 6684 6356 mobile: 0403 739 504
gary@gjgpainting.com.au www.gjgpainting.com.au
Lic 167371C

T & J Painting
FREE QUOTES FULLY INSURED
INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL • DOMESTIC
Reliable Professional Service
Tony Harmer – Tweed 0409 822 724
Lic. No. 1144791 tjpainting@dodo.com.au
Jeremy Delaney – Byron 0421 490 206

PAINTED EARTH Lic 203823C Lic 182978C
eco friendly paints & finishes
Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints
Call in 4/18 Centennial Crct, Byron Arts & Industry, 6685 7522

ALAN MALONE
Painter and Decorator
Over 30 years experience
for a friendly hassle free job
Licence No 97474
0412 794 364

PEST CONTROL

ARACHNID PEST MANAGEMENT Environmentally friendly.....**0409 497706**
TROPICALE Termite risk assessments $55.....**0418 110714** or **66841213** (ah)

• Safe
• Natural
• Effective
• Guaranteed
BIOPEST NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL 6684 2006

PHONES & COMMUNICATION

EXTRA PHONE SOCKETS & data cabling, David, www.iwire.net.au.....**0402 022 111**

PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St..**66853511**
BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.
Liz Thomas, Libby Nelson, Ryan Huxley, Clare Connolly.....**66872330**
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy.....**66857222**
CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow.....**66872337**
PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron.....**66807207**
NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy.
Cnr Dalley St & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Monday, Wednesday, Friday.....**66843255**
PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio.....**66851646**
EWINGSDALE PHYSIOTHERAPY Renata Tenta. Also home visits.....**66847838**

PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel.....**66803444**
HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay.....**66807891**

CUSTOM MADE FRAMING
professional canvas stretching & giclee printing
quality art supplies
Still @ the centre – 3 Centennial Ct – 6685 5808

PLASTERING

SPRECKLEY'S PLASTERING SERVICE Reasonable rates. Lic 1046149.....**0413 158967**

PLASTERING CONTRACTOR
DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL
C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C
• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting
Craig **0413 451 186** / **6680 4660**

PLUMBERS

A+ JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C.....**0438 668025**
BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221.....**66801403**
BRETT SEKAC PLUMBING Maintenence & renovation specialist. Lic 167049C.....**0410 620472**
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C.....**0421 334515**
DLC WATER PLUMBING SERVICE Lic 219589C.....**0427 641804**
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C.....**0412 916140**
LAMARO PLUMBING Plumbing, drainage & gas fitting. Lic 220106C.....**0408 365092**
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121.....**66877645** or **0418 210802**
MARK STRATTON PLUMBING Lic 57803C.....**66803626** or **0419 019035**
2481 PLUMBING All water, drainage & gas fitting Lic 214 726C Phone Jimmy.....**0405 073540**

Adrian Black
PLUMBER
Lic No: 10194
All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local
0407944317 or 66851956

Cape Byron PLUMBING
All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing
• Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster – drain cleaner
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE
Phone **6680 9997** – YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?
Chay 6680 5081
BYRON TO BORDER
Chay's Plumbing 0429 808 680
Licence No. 207479C

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C
FREE QUOTES
Call Ben Campbell
0408 626 343

PRINTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

ozeinks.com.au
Are you looking for great quality, great value & consistently low prices for **Inkjet & Laser Toner Cartridges**? Look no further.

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop.....**66856236**
GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS Digital printing & labels.....**66858226**
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic design and printers.....**66858264**

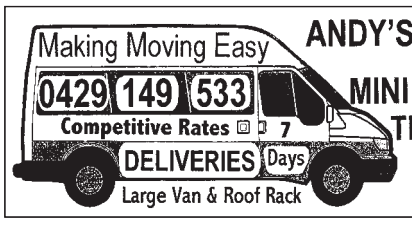
your partner in print shire wide
PRINTWORKS
COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING
7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

T'SHIRT PRINTING
SMALL RUN SPECIALISTS!
* Over 10 Years servicing Northern NSW and the Tweed.
* Can print you 1-1000 T-shirts using only the best quality garments.
• BAGS • HATS • STUBBIE COOLERS • STICKERS •
Unit 3 / 5 Wollongbar Street, Byron Bay Industrial Estate
BBS BYRON BAY SCREENPRINTERS
Email: b.b.s@comcen.com.au
Ph: 02 6685 5802

REMOVALISTS

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT.....**66808938** or **0411 288101**
TOP OF THE STATE FREIGHT Delivering to Tweed, Lismore and Ballina daily.....**0418 664236**

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS
Ready for work within & beyond Byron
Brisbane Sydney backloading
For careful service & great rates
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719



ANDY'S MOVE & MORE (BYRON BAY)
MINI MOVES Big & Small
TIP RUNS: 1 & 2 Men
BYRON LOCALITY & DISTANCE

Shire Transport Freight & Removals
• Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed
• Carriers of fine art • Mini moves
• E-bay pick up & delivery
6687 6445 / 0409 917646

Cape Byron Removals
8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
Phone 6685 8108
• Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate
• Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
• Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland
• Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist
Seniors card accepted

1300 I'll Do it! 455 36 48
ONE CALL AND WE CAN DO IT ALL
REMOVALS - DELIVERIES - MINI MOVES
GARDENING - HANDY MAN - RUBBISH REMOVAL & MORE

LEAPFROG REMOVALS
GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES
0432 334 200

• No weekend surcharge
• Friendly staff
• Free boxes & tape – conditions apply
• Storage available
LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS
Office – Niki: 02 6684 5395 Mobile – Gordon: 0420 505 395
Email: lighthouseremovals@gmail.com

Man with a Van Truck
▪ Reasonable removal rates ▪ Free quotes
▪ East Coast ▪ Brisbane twice a week
Phone 1300 85 65 30

• Local
• Country
• Interstate
MULLUMBIMBY RELIABLE REMOVALS
LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE
02 6684 2198
mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com

ROOFING

ROOF PAINTING & REPAIRS Free quotes. Lic 1134084 ..... Joe **0414 587884**

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN
6 GENERATIONS IN ROOFING
ROOF RESTORATIONS • RE-ROOFING • REPAIRS • FREE QUOTES
Honest, reliable, all work guaranteed.
6681 4163 / 0414 674 110 • www.roofingcraftsmen.com.au

RUBBISH REMOVAL

ALL GONE FROM $10 pensioner discounts ..... Mark **0421 932945** or **66855570**

BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m², 4m², 6m² bins ..... **0417 458149** or **66871544**

GET RID OF IT! All types taken away. Cheaper than a skip ..... Richard **0422 407997** or **66859920**

OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists **0412 161564**

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP
@ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS
FREE Drop off for all steel and fridges, washing machines and dryers
Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium
• Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries
Next to Tyagarah Service Station
Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351
FREE TOW avail for unwanted cars – cash paid for some

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ..... **66771550** or **0412 144679**

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

TRINE **Trine Solutions** Licence No. 158031C
SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS
Sustainable environmental outcomes
Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing
6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES – PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service **66847447**

SCOTT ASHDOWN DOMESTIC & INDUSTRIAL REPAIRS All types ..... **66867150** or **0428 503216**

SOLAR INSTALLATION

•INSTALLATIONS
•REPAIRS & SUPPLIES
SUNBEAM SOLAR SYSTEMS
Servicing this area for 11 years.
Lic. Electrical Contractors
NOT ALL SOLAR PANELS ARE THE SAME!
Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.
P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Products, service & construction Lic 39126 ..... **66844846**

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS
• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
• Friendly service • Pool servicing
Mullumbimby HIRE & Sales
73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers)
6684 3003

TILING

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl **66804103**

TILING PERFECTION & WATERPROOFING Free quotes. Lic 179306C . **66801168** or **0409 847653**

WILL CASTLE TILING Free quotes. Lic 218802C ..... **6680 3736** or **0427 903849**

TREE SERVICES

AVHM TREE SERVICES Happy to help ..... Phone Andrew **66877674** or **0412 558890**

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICES Crane & bobcat ..... **66846650** or **0408 202184**

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES ..... Call Jo **66877677** or **0417 698227**

THE CHAINSAW GUYS Expert work, reasonable rates ..... **66779482** or **0431 382681**

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL
• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
• Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
• Fully Insured • Same Day Response
131 546

One Two Tree Care
Safe & Reliable
Tree pruning & removal
Call Michael 0412 788 687

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists **66805255**

BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings ..... **66853745** or **0403 713303**

VETERINARY SURGEONS

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones **66856899**

MATT ALLWORTH www.communityvet.net **0414 227123**

MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Wayde Hawkins & Richard Gregory **66843818**

WATER FILTERS

The water Shop
The Water Filter Experts
for home, commercial and rural properties
6680 8200 or 0418 108 181

WATER TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING ..... Phone Mark **66851104** or **0403 991874**

WATER TANK CLEANING All areas ..... **66888055** or **0407 002833**

WATER TANKS

WATER TANKS Save money. Save water. All areas ..... **66888055** or **0407 002833**

WEB DESIGN SERVICES

MEDIASHMEDIA Multimedia Design & Development www.mediashmedia.com.au .. **0457 114130**

SUSIE DOVE WEB DESIGN www.susiedove.com **66844459**

WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices ..... **66803707** or **0423 770799**

WEB HOSTING, SUPPORT & DESIGN www.artandtext.com.au **66846868**

BYRON HOST SERVING THE SHIRE
66 19 17 19
www.byronhost.com
We make simple websites... and we make websites simple

GRAPHIC & WEBSITE DESIGN
also marketing, hosting & domains
PH: Coast Creative 6687 7998 www.coastcreative.com.au

WEDDING SERVICES

TAILORED CEREMONIES BY WILL ALLAN ..... will.allan@me.com or **07 5590 9757**

WINDOW TINTING

SUNSAFE TINTING Professional. Residential & automotive **66872266**

TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING Serving the Shire since 2000 ..... **66802484**

Did you know there are two *Echos Echos*?

The new *Tweed Echo* has already forged a powerful identity, covering local politics and events in true *Echo* fashion*.

It is eagerly anticipated every Thursday throughout the Tweed Shire. These are attentive readers and potential customers you can now reach with a single phone call. And a double-paper package is surprisingly inexpensive.

Talk to your Byron Echo rep or ring the *Tweed Echo* on 6672 2280.

*Recent testimonials:

'Thank you for a wonderful and very newsy weekly.'

'Cheap, crude… you need to raise your level.'

INDEX

Agistment 49
AGMS 45
Birthdays 49
Businesses For Sale 47
Cabins For Sale 47
Car Service 47
Celebrants 45
Church Notices 49
Clothing & Alterations 46
Death Notices 49
Events 45
For Hire 46
For Sale 47
Free Stuff 47
Funeral Notices 49
Garage Sales 47
Halls For Hire 46
Health Notices 45
Holiday Accommodation 47
House Sit 47
Houses For Sale 47
Land For Sale 47
Lost & Found 49
Motor Homes 47
Motor Vehicles 47
Musical Notes 49
Only Adults 49
Pets 49
Positions Vacant 48
Professional Services 45
Property For Sale 47
Public Notices 44
Return Thanks 49
Share Accommodation 47
Short Term Accommodation ... 47
Social Escorts 50
To Lease 48
To Let 48
Tradework 46
Tree Services 46
Tuition 49
Wanted 47
Wanted To Rent 48
Weddings 49
Work Wanted 48
WWOOFA 48

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

– CLASSIFIEDS –
Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.
Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS
Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777
9am–5pm Tuesday to Friday
8.30am–1pm Monday
Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR OFFICES
Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:
Mullumbimby – Village Way, Stuart St
Byron Bay – 95 Jonson St

EMAIL ADS
Line classifieds **classifieds@echo.net.au**
Box (display) classifieds **adcopy@echo.net.au**

RATES & PAYMENT
$15.00 for the first two lines
(minimum charge)
$5.00 for each extra line
(these prices include GST)
Cash, cheque or credit card – Mastercard or Visa.
Prepayment required for ads in all categories

DEADLINE
12pm Monday for display ads
1pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries
phone 6685 5222

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

The Channon Craft Market
THIS SUNDAY
6688 6433
The best market in the country!
Bus available from Lismore return
Phone Quinns Buses
0427 282 138

Dual Controls
Relaxed & Professional Instructor
Targeting Driver Education
BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL
Information & bookings:
Bruce Butcher
0409 329 492

traditional food SKILLS
Learn to make cheese, sauerkraut,sourdough bread, naturally brewed soft drinks and much more.
Last workshops for the year.
www.traditionalfoodskills.com.au
Jenny 66897533

Sounds of Yoga
A Two Day Workshop
Deepen your yoga practice on all levels
A well balanced fusion of dynamic asana, meditation & philosophy combined with devotional sounds of kirtan & other nada yoga practices
Sat 9th & Sun 10th October
Cost: $200 lunch included
For bookings call
Consta 0401 438 679

WHOLLY MEN
Exploring the Sacred Masculine with Jon Russell.
4 Mondays from 11th Oct.
6pm - 8.30pm
Cost $120
Phone Jon 0433 707 437

SOUL PARENTING
For parents of teenagers... with Jon
4 Wednesdays from 13th Oct.
6pm - 8.30pm
Cost $120
Phone Jon 0433 707 437

All programs @
The Lotus Temple
Byron Bay

Luscious FOODS
• FRESH GLOBAL FLAVOURS
• COURTYARD GARDEN DINING
• WOOD FIRED PIZZA
• CELEBRATION CAKES
• CATERING FOR YOUR SPECIAL EVENT
MON - WED 9AM - 4PM
THU - FRI 9AM - 9PM
PH: 6680 8228
MOB: 0414 895 441
1/6 TASMAN WAY,
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.
lusciousfoods@bigpond.com

byron guide **body & soul**
The summer issue of the *Byron Body & Soul Guide* is now open for bookings.
Deadline is
Nov 5
6619 0155
ads@byronpublications.com
Call now to be in the best health advertising guide in the country.

Tired of limp winter hair?
Inject some life into your hair and step into Spring with this special offer!!!
Enjoy our exclusive roots to ends make over for just **$139** and receive the following bonus treatments.

TOTAL VALUE $335 YOU SAVE $196

Professional hair analysis valued at $35
Professional style cut, blow dry & finish valued at $68

Gloss base colour with 8 FREE foils $155
Or
Half head of foils valued at $150

FREE Seah Hair Spa trial package $40
FREE scalp massage $12
FREE Seah Hair Masque $20
FREE delicious beverage valued at $5

Friends that are green with envy at your gorgeous glowing hair – priceless!!
We guarantee you'll be delighted.

You must present this voucher to redeem this offer

The EDGE HAIRDRESSING BYRON BAY
ONLY available for the first 27 bookings!! Book your appointment right now by calling 6685 8391

Byron Shire Council
Minor Road Delays – Ewingsdale Road

Minor delays may be expected on Ewingsdale Road, Ewingsdale during the construction of the Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex. Delays may be experienced weekdays from 7.00am to 6.00pm Monday to Friday and 8.00am to 1.00pm on Saturday.

A 40kph speed restriction applies to the area 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, while the roundabout construction is in progress.

Council apologises for any inconvenience caused by possible delays. Enquiries: 02 6626 7101.

RAFFLE PRIZE WINNERS from RED Inc
Studio Red Art Exhibition 24/09/10
R Smith, L Wiggins, S Macken, Julie, Karen, Sandy, O Heathwood, Jack, Naikia, Megan, C Harris, M Kitto, C Willcocks, A Burns, H Lovegrove.
We would also like to thank all our sponsors who helped with this event.

HYPNOTHERAPY
Healing from the Roots
• STOP SMOKING SPECIALIST
• Release creative blocks
• Release subconscious sabotage
• Grief and loss
JUST IMAGINE HYPNOTHERAPY
Catrine Irwin
AHS–NGH
66854898
Byron Bay

Creating a space for change and resolution
With individuals, couples and families
Elizabeth Halbert BSW
Certified Family Therapist and Counsellor
0431 611 135
medicare rebates/bulk billing

Do you have questions about life and what lies beyond it?

Life Between Lives (LBL) Spiritual Regression can answer these questions and more.
Phone now to enquire about this profound spiritual experience.
Colleen 0410 635 367 (Byron)
Clinical Hypnotherapy
Past Life Therapy & Regression
Life Between Lives (LBL).
Spiritual Regression as in Journey of Souls and Destiny of Souls books).
www.gentleawakenings.com.au
HYPNOTHERAPY WORKS!

CRYSTAL GRID
MULTI DIMENSION MEDIA
RECORDING STUDIOS
Acoustic Rooms . Location Recording
5.1 Surround . Remixing . Mastering
Soundtracks . Video Art . Vibe
66840066
tone@crystalgrid.com.au

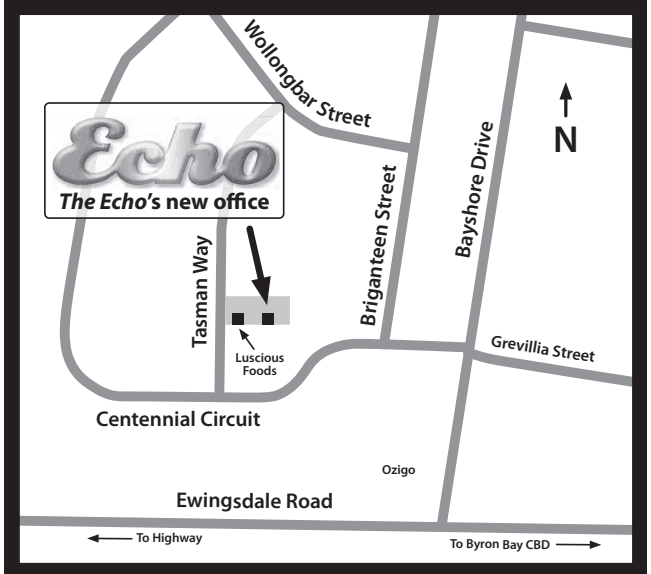
5 STARS DRIVER TRAINING
Learn with the best, pass like the rest
Teresa de Ruyter
0411 409 321
02 6613 0787
www.5starsdriver.com.au
Mullumbimby • Byron Bay • Ocean Shores • Brunswick Heads • Ballina • Tweed Heads

TAYLOR'S PROPS
COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES
Phone/fax **6684 2978**
Mobile **0423 426 717**
By appointment only

INVITATION
Byron Region Community College Building Revitalisation Official Opening – 10am this Wednesday October 6 at the corner of Gordon & Burringbar Streets, Mullumbimby.
We are very pleased to invite you to the official opening of our wonderful, enhanced head office and training rooms. Refreshments and entertainment provided!
If you are reading this notice after the event, come and visit the College another time. We are open weekdays 9am to 5pm
BYRON REGION COMMUNITY COLLEGE
www.byroncollege.org.au • 6684 3374

IN YOUR ELEMENT!
FUN workshop
26-28 November
Pottsville
• Tap into your full potential
• Achieve balance
• Relax...
Book by 25 Oct and SAVE $100!
Tel. 02 6676 1212
tarotjourney.com.au

The Echo's Byron Bay Office has moved!



NEW ADDRESS: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate (next to Luscious Foods)
Same phone: 6685 5222, same email addresses:
editor@echo.net.au, adcopy@echo.net.au, classifieds@echo.net.au

LIVING LOVE
for Women
Inspired by David Deida
'Exciting... and divine'
'Every aspect was superb'
Oct 9/10
Free intro 4/10
www.livinglove.com.au
call Cynthia 0408 205 671

Ri Fraser
Holistic Counselling
Psychotherapy and Healing
"Best thing I've done for myself... It's truly worth it. This is something that continues long after the sessions." N.G.
Call: 6680 3040
www.rifraser.com

Enjoy the massage experience
Relax
Feel great
Energise
Banish tension

Call me today
Asher Godson-King
0402 445 345

BIOFEEDBACK STRESS REDUCTION TRAINING
Psychologist Medicare Bulk-billing (with G.P. referral)
BYRON BAY STRESS REDUCTION CENTRE
www.OutsmartStress.com.au
0421 932 945
FIRST SESSION FREE WITH THIS AD

Sacred Loving
FOR COUPLES
A Journey of Joyful Intimacy and Connection
Guided by Sharon & Kenneth Mauldin
Certified Tantra Educators
28 – 31 October in Byron Bay
Call 0433 030 488
www.stardancertantra.com

NEW TERM BEGINNING
Circus Arts
11 October 2010
CIRCUS & FLYING TRAPEZE
- Children AND Adult classes
- All abilities and any fitness level

EARLY BIRD TERM DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE NOW
PLUS SCHOOL HOLIDAY CIRCUS WORKSHOPS
Mon 4 – Sat 9th October
Ages 5 – 15 years
Mon, Wed & Fri
9.30am – 4.30pm

For class timetable and more info:
www.circusarts.com.au
or call 6685 6566

Byron Entertainment Centre
17 Centennial Circuit
Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay

BOOKINGS ADVISED!

PHOTOS
All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken.

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO
If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? $35 per quarter or $125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

ECHO ECHO DOUBLE DEAL
Double your exposure. Your ad will appear in over 40,000 newspapers weekly. Ask us about our great deals when you advertise in both
THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO &
THE TWEED SHIRE ECHO
Phone 02 66722280 or 02 66841777

SPRING! We wash your rugs
THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW
66872424

haven
SPA & BATHHOUSE
Oxygenated chlorine free spa
Negative ion sauna
Organic body wraps, scrubs, Vichy facials
Pedicures & waxing
Spa parties – cost only price of treatments
www.havenspa.com.au
07 5513 0855

VICKI VERANESE
METAPHYSICIAN
www.VERANESE.com
ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING
THE ORACLE DIVINATION / TAROT
LOTIONS AND POTIONS
0412 400 085

Latin Dance
First Week FREE*
No partner required
Tues 6pm Salsa Level 1
Tues 7pm Salsa Level 2
Thurs 6pm Brazilian Zouk Level 1
Thurs 7pm Brazilian Zouk Level 2
5/65 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay
www.donnawildproductions.com
1800 776 471
*Conditions apply

BYRON SHIRE COUNCIL
Pound Keeper Advertisement

NOTICE is given of the impounding of three female, brown, Angora cross goats from The Pocket Road Billinudgel. One of the goats is wearing a leather collar.

These animals have been impounded by Byron Shire Council under the Impounding Act 1993 No 31 Division 2. If these animals are not claimed by noon 15 October 2010 they will go to public sale at a date to be advised.

If you are the owner of these goats please contact Council and quote impound 73.2010.171 to arrange payment of impound fees and release.

Enquiries: Gerry Burnage
02 6626 7107

Byron Shire Council
Policy on Exhibition
Draft Airspace Policy

At Council's Ordinary Meeting held on 20 May 2010 it resolved (No. 10-363) to place the above Policy on public exhibition for a period of 28 days for the making of public submissions.

The Policy is available for viewing at Council's Administration Office, community access points around the Shire and on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/public-exhibition.

Submissions Close: 21 October 2010
Enquiries: Sam Harris 02 6626 7300

Submissions will be made public in accordance with Schedule 1 Part 3 Clause 1(a)(vi) within Schedule 5 Part 2 of the GIPA Act 2009 as applicable including both the substance of the objection and the identity of the objector. For assistance with this please call Council's Records Coordinator on 02 6626 7111.

THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK
available at Mullumbimby & Byron Bay Echo offices or www.ozshop.net

Ink Brush Painting
Sumi-e & Calligraphy classes
Phone Ester 66847609, 0412221576

SING
With Richard Lawton (Prakash)
Fri, Sat & Sun 22, 23, 24 Oct
beginners and advanced
play with harmonies
duos, trios, quartets
private lessons available
Ph Michelle 66884128

African Drumming
Starts Thurs 14th, 6.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall. Ph Chinta 0402678220

SING in The Yellow Church Mullum with Matijo Beams & friends Weds 12.30 Gospel & Afro American Style, by donation all welcome. Ph 0435049489

BODY ALIVE
African Dance, Yoga, Chanting, Body Percussion Sat 10-12, 28 Aug-25 Sept
1 Acacia St. A & I Est. 0411843384

WOODWORK
www.woodworkforwomen.com.au

MULLUM MASTERS SWIMMING
Tuesdays 6pm. Stroke technique and swim fitness for adults.
All levels welcome. Ph 0421745190

Egyptian Dance
Courses beg, Fri 15/10, 5.30pm, Wed 20 Oct, 10am, Mullum. Mohani 66846553

LATIN DANCE CLASSES
Start today! Ph 1800776471

AFRICAN DANCE
Tuesdays, 6.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall.
Ph 66857927 or 0411843384

BHAJAN!
Sing together in new mantra group
Contact 0403364212 or email:
twobirdsyoga@gmail.com

AGMs
BYRON Emergency Accommodation Project (B.E.A.P.) AGM will be held on Thurs 14 Oct 2pm at 1 Scott St, Byron. New members welcome. Persons with skills in IT, fundraising or with a genuine empathy for homeless persons/families are encouraged to join our Board of Management. Pls RSVP on 66855230

CELEBRANTS
DEREK HARPER
Celebrating love and lives
66803032. derekharper@mac.com

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS
Audrey Fisher
Celebrant - 0414720081

ANTHEA AMORE
MARRIAGE CELEBRANT
66844559 0422383151
www.antheaamore.com

EVENTS
SPEED DATING
Byron style. Free to register at:
www.singlessupperclub.com.au

SOUND HEALING
IN THE PRESENCE OF GONGS
A deep relaxation with meditation, Friday 7.30pm, $20 at Temple Byron

ARE YOU SINGLE?
Meet quality compatible people over dinner. Singles Supper Club 66853807

CoastOut
COFFS HARBOUR
29-30-31 October 2010
.
CoastOut is the Coffs Coast's premiere
GAY, LESBIAN & FRIENDS FESTIVAL
- Arts & Culture
- Surf Competition
- Beach Festival

.
For further details see:
www.coastout.com.au
Celebrating the diversity of our community

PROF SERVICES
DENTURES
LOOK GOOD
FEEL GOOD
Free consultation. **SANDRO 66805002**

BYRON BAY EMBROIDERY
New phone number 66867352
Email: bbembroidery@bigpond.com

BOOKKEEPING MYOB SECRETARIAL
Ph Ester 66847609 or 0412221576

touch-in massage
www.touch-inmassage.com.au
6684 6982 / 0403 730 304
massage treatments and courses
Ayurvedic Yoga massage course
Oct 16/17 & 30/31
masti m adler

SHOE DOCTOR
Shoe Surgery now operating
@ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate.
Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

PIANO TUNING
Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade.
Ph 66284475 or 0422221116

HEALTH
JO FROM THE HEARTSPACE
massages & recommended by The Echo staff. Phone 0423293995

CHOKE THE SMOKES
WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.
DO IT NOW! 66807030

HYPNOTHERAPY
& counselling. Wendy Purdey.
Enquires & appts 66802630. Details:
www.wendypurdey.com.au

EXQUISITE TANTRA RETREATS
Oceana 66803504 • oceanaheart.com

LIFE COACH
Imagine - Clarify - Action - Realise
Michelle Sanders ACC Accredited.
Phone 0414486185

MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic healing & deep tissue. Ph Elaine 0413835662

YOGA and MASSAGE
Byron Surf Club, Main Beach

YOGA	TUESDAY	THURSDAY	SATURDAY
8 - 9.30am	Dynamic Flow	Dynamic Flow	Dynamic Flow
10 - 11.30am	Basic Hatha	Basic Hatha	Basic Hatha
6.30 - 8pm	Gentle Relaxing Yoga	Gentle Relaxing Yoga	No Class

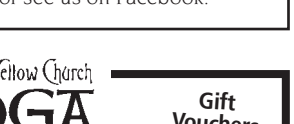
Exceptionally good massages available
TUESDAY THURSDAY SATURDAY
Qualified & Professional
0407 807797
www.byronbaymindfulnessyoga.com

YOGA PEACE
Children's Yoga
with Linda
Tuesdays 3.30 - 4.30pm
Shanti yoga for children 5 - 12 years
Our new 9 week program runs from
Tuesday 12th October to Tuesday 7th December 2010
$72 per child / per term
Discounts available for 2 or more family members
Booking Required
Please call or visit our website for more information

6684 2488
Mullumbimby (above newsagency)
www.yogapeace.com.au

Oscillation Massage
New Brighton
Health Fund Rebates
6680 5592 / 0411 366 504

Mullumbimby Osteopathy welcomes Vicki Hatherell
Therapy for people experiencing cancer.
Reiki master, reflexology, energy balancing, shoulders, neck & head massage
Dip. SM, RN, Member ATMS
By appointment Monday only
BH 6684 6124

You are never too old or stiff to practise Iyengar Yoga
Beginners Classes
Wednesdays 8am & 6pm
5 week course starts 13th Oct

www.byronyogalounge.com
0402 770 441

NORTH COAST RUN & WALK CLUB
Walk, run, train, strengthen & stretch
Beautiful Byron, Lennox or Ballina outdoor locations
Enjoy a social team environment
FREE individual assessment & programs
Expert coaching & exercise physiologist
Contact Lucy 0407 228 359
www.runwalkclub.net
or see us on Facebook.

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

LOTUS TEMPLE DAY
and 1010 Ceremony
with Nova Astrologer Daniel Sowelu, w/shops, live music, 15 minute healings, readings, massage $10
Sun August 29, 9.30am-late
1/5 Wollongbar Street, Byron Bay A & I
www.lotustemplebyronbay.com
02 6680 8391

SHIATSU by appointment
The Yellow Church YOGA & Natural Health Centre
Gift Vouchers Available

MONDAY			
9.30-11.30am	Hatha	Diana	
3.30-5.00pm	Hatha	Diana	
TUESDAY			
6.30-8.00am		Consta	
9.30-11.30am	Vinyassa	Deb	
5.30-7.00pm	Dru Yoga	Diana	
WEDNESDAY			
9.30-11.30am	Beginners	Diana	
5.30-7.00pm	Hatha	Diana	
THURSDAY			
9.30-11.30am		Consta	
3.30-5.00pm	Hatha	Diana	
5.30-7.00pm	Hatha	Diana	
FRIDAY			
9.30-11.30am	Hatha	Diana	
4.30-5.30pm	Flow **$5-$10 Donation**	Sol	
SATURDAY			
8.30-10.30am	Hatha	Pennie & Paul	

10 WEEK BEGINNERS YOGA COURSE STARTS MON 11 OCT 6-7.30PM
STRETCH, BREATHE, RELAX & DISTRESS – BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL

All welcome. Enquiries: Diana Ewing 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby
P: 02 6684 3431 M: 0407 455 212 E: dianaewing@bigpond.com

Classes $15
5 Classes $60

byronyogacentre

Specialising in Yoga Teacher Training

STUDIO - 6 Byron St. *(above Centrelink)*
EMAIL info@byronyoga.com

DAY/TIME	6 am	8 am	10 am	2 pm	4 pm	6 pm
Mon	$5	John	Alex		$8	Lila
Tues	$5	Michael	Em		$8	Kirsty
Wed	$5	John	Anne-Marie	Wong	$8	Davina
Thu	$5	Malcolm	Kirsty		$8	
Fri	$5	John	Davina	Nadine	$8	
Sat	$5	Miranda	Kirsty		Alex	
Sun	$5	Geoff	Wong		$8	

THE FUTURE SOUND OF YOGA
Live at the Byron Yoga Centre
Unique fusion of yoga and live DJ
Saturday 9th October
7.15 - 9.15pm
Tickets: $20
Bookings not essential but may sell out :
www.futuresoundofyoga.com

Ph: 6685 8327 | $5 & $8 Charity Classes Taught by Teacher Trainees | **www.byronyoga.com**

OSTEOPATH
A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy in the cranial field

ANDREW HALL
New Brighton. 66802027
Not your usual Osteopathy
BACK AT WORK NOW

NOURISH YOURSELF
Gentle detox massage, $70ph, Byron/ Mullum. Dip. Rem, Ana 0413608927

PAIN RELIEF Effective gentle treatments with combined physical therapies. New clinic starts 14 October. Ph 0416767333

EASY CLEANSE
Spring is here, feel great, join us now.
The Mullum Herbals 2 week
Easy Cleanse. Phone 668430

RELAXATION MASSAGE
1st massage $40, Sunrise area
Ph Raphaelle 0438348444

CALMBIRTH
Raine 0409534052, 66843705

Julie Wells
Dip. Som. Psych

Somatic Psychotherapist
Individual and Couple Therapy
Supervision and Coaching

6685 5185 or 0401 277 688

Yoga with Martine
Mullum Pioneer Hall
Tue 7.30-9.30am, Fri 10.30am-12.30pm
Huonbrook Wed 8-9.30am 66840044

INTRODUCTORY SHIATSU COURSE
& Acupuncture Training starting Oct 26 in Byron. Austudy approved international students accredited. 07 54947425
Australian College of Eastern Medicine
www.orientalmedicine.com.au

FEEL GOOD MASSAGE Specialising in neck & shoulder, feet $50/hr. Ion cleanse foot detox, $35 & oxygen facials $80. Phone Dhira 66847484

MASSAGE & HEALING 15 yrs exp deep, relaxing, hot rocks. 7 days from $45ph Mullum area 10am-8pm. Lisa 66844003

Ayurveda Massage
organic facials. 0435635822 Mohani

HOMEOPATHY FIRST AID COURSE
4 weeks, Red Tent, A&I Est, Byron, 12/10-9/11 $80 or $25pw. 0409224286

Suffolk Park yoga with flo
Flowing Vinyasa Classes
Tues & Thurs 5pm- 6.30pm
Sat 10am - 12pm
Suffolk Park Community Hall
Flo Fenton t.02 6685 9910
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

Barbara Brennan
'Hands of Light' healing.
4 year trained at Brennan School USA. Experience this intergrative method of healing. Feel calmer, gain clarity, move forward. Amara Hurst 0424930588

BREATHWORK
Accredited courses and sessions
www.rebirthing.com.au • 0413167688

Sexual Counselling
Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist
www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

MASSAGE & INJURY MANAGEMENT
JAMIE BENNETT B. Clin. Sci., Dip. Rem. Mass., Dip. Ex. Sci.
Specialising in sports/work injuries, back pain relief & rehab, remedial & relaxation
20 yrs exp. Rebates. 0403401696

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

Cranio Sacral
with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist, at Mullum Physio Centre 66843255 at Ocean Shores 0432322998
Health Fund Rebates

ASHTANGA YOGA
Mon-Fri at 9.30am. All levels welcome.
Enquiries ph Sam 0412147020

HEALING HANDS
Deep tissue, remedial and relaxation massage, 20+ years exp, 7 days.
Ph Bernie 0407431588 Suffolk Park

JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING
Relieves teeth grinding etc, theta healing beliefs, D.N.A activation & readings. Sound chakra healing. Voyager tarot, life readings. 0429194912

MASSAGE $50 1HR Swedish relaxation, 7 days, Byron. Ph 0438024766

MASSAGE
@ BODY BALANCE, 2/111 Jonson St
Sun, Mon & Tues with Claire Hay
Phone 0414243491
Wed, Thurs, Fri & Sat with Herbert
Phone 0408782834

Tantric Experience
Sensual & sacred massage combining ancient tech with loving guidance. 18 yrs exp. Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

Kahuna Bodywork
Relaxation, Alignment & Balance
Clinic in Mullum, Mon-Fri, 9-5.30pm
Weekends by appointment only.
Opposite The Echo. Ph 66844883

RELAXING MASSAGE
1 hour $40, 7 days. Ph Eric 66804478

MASSAGE WITH BRIGITTE
Therapeutic • Lomi Lomi • Kahuna • Hot Rock • Pregnancy. Wed, Thur, Fri A & I Est Byron. Ph 0402503603

BODY BALANCE MASSAGE
Quality therapeutic bodywork, 20 yrs experience. Herbert 0408782834

REMEDIAL MASSAGE MIDDLE POCKET
Debra Casey Dip RM, fully accredited, Health fund rebates. Ph 66803309

DETOX
Colonic hydrotherapy, naturopathy, detox programs, massage, Natalie 0458633869 www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

TRADITIONAL THAI MASSAGE
Thai masseur, 1hr $40 & 2hrs $65
Ph Nui 66771670, 0410519341

MASSAGE/ BODYWORK
Egbert Weber ND, funds
Structural, sports, cranio, 0428839009

HOMEOPATH
Caring & Insightful
David Hollingworth 66872667
www.byron-bay.com
www.byronbodyandsoul.com

• Swedish Aroma Oil Massage •
magentamassage.co.cc - 0422138644

BALINESE TRADITIONAL MASSAGE
& Chakra Rebalancing, 1 hour $55.
Ph Ming 66872988, 0422722561

YOGA TEACHER TRAINING
with Flo Fenton's Intouch Yoga in Suffolk Park. One day per week, Wed or Fri, 8am-4.30pm, March to Dec 2011. Full details: www.intouchyogabyronbay.com
Phone 0266859910

Yoga Sutra W'shop
with senior teacher Michael De Manicor
Sunday 17 Oct, 9am-4pm
Bookings Emma 0410576367 or
email: emma@redtentyoga.com.au

YOGA ART DURGA YANTRA
Celebrate Navaratri. Create your own canvas with Diwali, Sat 9 Oct, 10-4pm. $100. 66846026. www.rishisonline.com

UNLEASH THE POWER THAT CREATES WORLDS WITHIN YOU. TK.
Introductory sessions by donation.
Ph David 0402022111

KARENA'S BACK!
SATURDAY YOGA - 10AM
Byron Yoga Lounge
Phone 0431458953

CLOTHING & ALTRNS

LAHAY
Clothing manufacturers.
Manufacturing for wholesalers, shops & market stalls.
Ph Jocelyn 66846665, Mon - Fri (bh)

ALTERATIONS, SEWING & REPAIRS
Phone on 66855976 or 0411530670

FOR HIRE

TRICKY SOUND PA HIRE small to very large systems. Ph 0421280461

EVENT & PARTY HIRE
Audio & lighting. 0418676534 or 66722680 • mdafnis@bigpond.net.au

HALLS FOR HIRE

BROKEN HEAD HALL
For hire, Mondays & Thursdays, $10ph. Ph 66853112

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE
for your next function. Ph 0421878556

COORABELL HALL FOR HIRE recently revitalised! www.coorabellhall.net
Bookings 66871307

TRADEWORK

BRUNSWICK VALLEY
DIGGER MAN
Excavator & tipper hire. 0427172684

Professional Masseuse for Women's Health
Margot Hays - Registered Nurse
P: 02 6687 2988
M: 0412 394 932
- Remedial Massage Therapist
- Deep Tissue
- Relaxation
- Energy Healing
- Ear Candling
- Foot D-tox Spa

BRENT VERCO
CHIROPRACTOR

BYRON CHIROPRACTIC
6685-8159
THURS AM

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC
6684-1028
THURS PM, MON, WED & FRI

RED TENT YOGA
YOGA & MASSAGE IN BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRIAL ESTATE

- **Pregnancy Workshop for Couples,** Saturday 9 October, 2010
- **Yoga Sutras Workshop w/ Michael De Manicor,** Sun17 Oct, 9-4pm

TIME	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
9.30am	Mums/Tots Emma		Community Acupuncture 9 - 12 pm	Ashtanga Joan	Vinyasa Flo Geoff 7am	Prenatal Emma
11am	Mums/Bubs Emma			Prenatal Emma		Pregnancy Massage
Afternoon	Kids Yoga Karen 4pm	Teen Temple Dance Sienna 4:15 resumes 12/10		Pregnancy Massage		
5:30pm	Prenatal Natasha		Deep Hatha Miranda			
7:30pm	Yoni Yoga: Roxy					

5/102 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate (first left after BP)
Emma: 0410 576 267 www.redtentyoga.com.au / emma@redtentyoga.com.au

COSMETIC ACUPUNCTURE

"If your friends don't accuse you of having a face-lift, then your treatment is on us"

This Revolutionary natural approach to reduce lines, wrinkles, scars and blemishes is as effective as botox without the drugs.and the price tag

CALL 6685 8538

For the first 7 callers Receive $200 off your "natural face-lift package"

Santos trading
organic and natural foods
www.santostrading.com.au

Solomon Yogalates™
pure organic fusion

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)
private sessons available

call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au
certificate teacher training courses

monday	10am - 11.30am	Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park
tuesday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow
wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
thursday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation	bangalow
	6pm - 7pm	**Pilates : mat class**	**bangalow**
friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalow

Special: unlimited classes for 3 months $195
Award winning DVDs available at our studios

tantra
tuition massage *counselling*
Laviras invites you to experience tantric practices gathered from around the world during her 11years as a practitioner of sacred sexual arts
info www.intikana.com
0422 294 215

HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER

- CranioSacral Therapy
- Past Life Therapy
- 3rd Gen Channel
- Medical Intuitive

ELIZABETH MUSSALATI
6685 5457

mullum sari
HOLISTIC GYM & HEALTH CENTRE

OCTOBER SPECIAL
6 Month Membership $390

Special includes classes, full gym use & a complimentary sauna & massage chair 5 pass!

HEALTHY LIVING SHOP

Black Oscar 900 Surplus Stock **$349**

Aquasana Water Filter Local Price **$150**

Vitality 600 Refurbished 3 Yr Warranty **$495**

Free Classes for all Members!
MULLUMBIMBY... THE HEALTHIEST PLACE ON EARTH

	6.30am	8am	10am	5.30pm
M			Dance Moves (10 - 11am) Michael	Fitball (5.30 - 6.30) Michael
T	Hatha Yoga (6.30-7.30am) Mara	Total Body (9 - 10am) Leanne	Pilates Mat (10 - 11am) Michael	
W		Vinyasa Yoga (8 - 9.30am) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (10 - 11.30) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (5.30-7pm) Sally
T	Hatha Yoga (6.30-7.30am) Mara		Pilates Mat (10 - 11am) Michael	Whole Body (5.30 - 6.30) Leanne
F		Vinyasa Yoga (8 - 9.30) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (10 - 11.30) Naomi	*health fund rebates available!*
S		Pilates Mat (8 - 9am) Josie	Iyengar Yoga (9.30 - 11am) Naomi	

www.mullumsari.com
35 Burringbar Street • Mullumbimby • 6684 2719

waxaholic
BYRON BAY

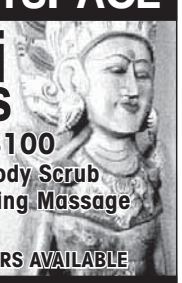
Brazilian	$38–$40
½ Leg & Brazilian	$50
Full Leg & Brazilian	$60
G-String	$25
Bikini	$20
Full Leg & Bikini	$45
½ Leg & Bikini	$35
½ Leg	$25
Full Leg	$35
Full Arm	$20
½ Arm	$15
Underarm	$10–$15
MEN'S WAX	
Chest	$35
Back	$35
Y-front	$38

Call or SMS Lisa for your booking
0401 839 223
After hours appointments available

MUSCLE TENSION, PAIN, STRESS?
DEEP TISSUE, THAI, RELAXATION
HOT ROCKS, SHIATSU, PREGNANCY
MASSAGE
TAMIKA SHARPE — SUFFOLK PARK — 0432545266 — 66853624
NINA HUDSON — OCEAN SHORES — 0409393352 — 66802349

Byron Dental Centre
a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing
Dr Jon Veranese
Suite 10 &11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay
www.byrondental.com
6680 7554

Massage at HEARTSPACE
Bali Bliss



2 hours $100
Aromatic Body Scrub
Deep Relaxing Massage
Reflexology
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
0423 293 995
www.heartspacemassage.com
(ABOVE SANTOS MULLUMBIMBY)

MULLUM FITNESS
ONE-ON-ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAINING
Max Schlueter
(German BA Health & Fitness, Cert 3/4 PT & more)
10 years of experience!

Specialised in:
- Back Health
- Weight Loss
- General Fitness
- Sport Specific

6684 1028
or 0432 417 327
110 Dalley St. Mullumbimby
mullumbimbyfitness.com.au

Surf Designs
FACTORY OUTLET
OPEN TO PUBLIC
Surfboard Repair
WETSUIT SALE
while stock lasts
MC Surf / Byron Bay Surfboard Co.
3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est
02 6685 8778

Septic Waste Removal
Summerland Environmental
The Liquid Waste Specialists!
- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
- Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service

6687 2880

Build Environmentally
with rammed earth..
- Totally fire proof
- High insular properties
- Excellent acoustics
- Council approved
- Residential/commercial

We can build to your imagination
Rammed Earth National
Matt Steele – Proprietor
m: 0427 381 567 • p/f: 6677 0013

TREE SERVICES

A.V.H.M. TREE SERVICES
ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & STUMP REMOVAL
• CHIPPER • STUMP GRINDER
• EXP CLIMBER • INSURED, FREE QUOTES
Happy to help!!
Call Andrew Wilson
6687 7674 / 0412 55 88 90
A VERY HANDY MAN TO KNOW!!

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICES
Fully insured professionals
Qualified arborist
18" chipper, stump grinders, cherry picker, bobcat & cranetruck.
Phone: **6684 6650**
0408 202 184

NICKS TREE SERVICES
FREE QUOTES
TREE REMOVALS - TREE SURGERY
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12"CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED
0439849332
0266 849332

Tallow TREE SERVICES
FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY
• PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12" 15" & 18" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING •
TREE REPORTS & DA APPLICATIONS
Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES
• Cherry Picker
• Wood Chipper
• Stump Grinder
• Tree Surgeon
• Fully Insured
Mulch Supplies
Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas
6687 7677
Mobile 0417 698 227

FOR SALE

FIREWOOD DELIVERIES
- HONEST & RELIABLE -
Best rates & service in the Shire.
Phone Matt 0427172684

VACUUM BAGS
To suit most makes & models
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. **Brims Builders Hardware**, **Billinudgel 02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002**

KUBOTA 6' outfront diesel mower F3560 good cond $8500. Ph 0439854854

LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS
For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for revegetation.
• Trees • Shrubs • Understorey
Mullum Creek Native Nursery
Open Wed-Sat 10am-4pm
Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilson Ck Rd
Mullumbimby 6684 1703
www.mcnativenursery.com.au

INSULATION WAREHOUSE CLOSING
Top Quality
Insulation from $2.50 per sq metre whole house lots $250
Free Delivery
PH: 1800 330 944

SPRING SUMMER CLOTHING SALE
SRITA DESIGN
10% DISCOUNT
SAT OCT 9
12 BAYSHORE DR
A&1 EST BYRON BAY
@MAHAHATA
PH ELTARA 0409 093 147

BLANK DVDs
CDs & Mini DV tapes
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

BED wooden sgl, kids fire engine style, $100. Ph 0428899409

CLEMS CARGO
SECONDHAND SHOP
Quality furniture, reasonable prices.
Wed-Sat from 10am,
38 Tweed St, Bruns. 66851213

LAVAZZA ITALIAN ESPRESSO MACHINE
A Modo Mio Extra + cappuccino frother, also comes with samples of Lavazza coffee! Both new & unused in original sealed boxes. New $398, will sell for $320. Ph 0414622440.

BAMBOO poles/rafters 6-9m long, treated, 55mm dia $3/mt. 0439854854

MAG WHEELS 17" ultra light racing, tyres with 70% tread, new $1700, sell $550. Ph Jay 0421485217

TIMBER mango slabs 1.5 x 800, 6 of. Red ironbark 350 x 4.1, all $400 each. Ph 0413437726

BICYCLES buy, sell, repair, recycle. Adult bikes from $50. Phil 0413779223

WARD'S Landscape Supplies
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.
Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm.
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

GOOD used furniture bought and sold **Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS
Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

BAMBOO PLY
from $10.50sqm **& Bamboo Flooring**.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure
www.bambooply.com.au

BABY & CHILDRENS ITEMS 'BRUNS KIDS'
Specialising in recycled baby & childrens needs, clothes, toys, books, prams, high chairs. Next to Bruns Bakery. 66851135

WOOD SHAVINGS, timber kitchen benches. Phone Stan 0412429156

TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts. 66851624 or 0409851624

POOL TABLE pub size, mahog finish, all acc, mint cond, $850 ono. 0412738592

SUCCULENTS
& other unusual plants. 0438336911

SPRING COMPOST
Wormy. Bags or trucks. 0402040554

MALIBU SURFBOARD 9ft 2in, great condition, $500 ono. Ph 0407550138

M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS & CARRIERS
• Fence posts • Hardwood poles
• Sleepers • Paling fence timber
• Offcuts • Banana props
• Drummed molasses • Firewood
Kings Creek, Mullumbimby
Mark **6680 4284** / **0427 490 038**
Karen **0427 804 284**

INSULATION FOR SALE
• Lightweight for ceiling/ wall cavity • Made in USA
• Formaldehyde free
• Great sound insulation
FROM $2/m²
normally $4/m²
www.jminsulation.com.au
Johns Manville
Call 0410 179 378

100% Locally Made
Beautiful & unique jewellery.
HAMMER & HAND Jewellery & Metal Collective
Ti-Tree Pl, A&I Est. 10am-4pm, 7 days

BICYCLES pre-loved, fully restored, all sizes, from $50, will trade. 66804165

NARNIA NURSERY
Great range of hardy landscape plants. We now have bales of spray free mulch avail for spring gardening. Myocum
Ph 0419771514, 66848030

WASHING MACHINE auto $160, fridge 2 door $180, delivered. Ph 0413589388

GARAGE ROLLER DOOR plus remote, $70. Cocktail cabinet, $30. 0410193647

ARTISTS STRETCHES professional quality, 55 in total, half price, many sizes from 122 x 122 to 183 x 183 & larger 1m x 3m etc, all as new, great disc for the lot. Ph 0411705313

RAZOR PRO SCOOTER extras, exc condition, $100. Phone 0401022255

DRUMS FOR SALE
from $295. 66857927, 0411843384

BED used double, roller legs, base, mattress, linen. $50. Ph 0429194912

FREE STUFF

PALING FENCE in 5 paling sections approx 8 mtrs or more. P 0421932219

WANTED

ALL GOLD
Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted modern & antique jewellery.
$$ Good prices paid $$
Cedar House Antiques. Ph 66842653.
30 years trading. 140 Dalley Street Mullumbimby. Honest, reliable service

NATIVE PLANTS
The largest range of native plants in the Byron Shire
OPENING HOURS WED to SAT 10am to 4pm
Supplying quality tube stock and semi-advanced plants (nothing over $10)
Lomandra, dianella, grevilleas, bushtucker plants, bird attracting plants, groundcovers, hedges, coastal plants, timber trees, koala trees, rainforest trees, ferns, camphor replacement trees, grasses, garden shrubs, butterfly plants and much more.
MULLUM CREEK NATIVE NURSERY
CASH OR CHEQUE ONLY
Yankee Creek Road, Via Wilsons Creek Road, Mullumbimby 6684 1703
Only 3.5km from the Mullum Golf Course
www.mcnativenursery.com.au

PARALYSIS TICKS unengorged females $2.50 each, Byron collection. 66647270

NUMBER ONE GOLD BUYER
Now in the area! Highest prices paid. We come to you. Robin 0405161676. Cash4Gold Australia

GOOD used furniture bought and sold **Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year, any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS • 66841777

GARAGE SALES

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

ANGLICAN CHURCH MULLUMBIMBY
Sat 9th Oct 8am-1pm, furn, h'hold items, beds, electrical, 2dr fridge, bric-a-brac

UNDER HOUSE CLEAN OUT bric-a-brac furniture, clothes, building. 8 Clifford St South Golden Beach, Saturday 7am

MYOCUM 8 Myocum Downs Dr, Sat 8am, household, some antique furniture, bunks & mattresses, combustion fire + hearth

OCEAN SHORES 12 Tindarra Ave, 8.30-1.00PM Saturday, domestic bits, few tools, C-monitor, no clothes

BYRON 12 Bayshore Dr Sat 9am new summer clothing & access, old treasures

SGB 6 & 8 Phillip St. Moving out, lots of furn, clothes, retro stuff etc. Sat after 7am

MOTOR VEHICLES

CAR AUCTIONS
Buy at Dealers only through us.
Ring David 0414306152
CHOICE MADE, $$$ SAVED.

ADD A PHOTO OF YOUR CAR TO MAXIMISE ITS SELLING POTENTIAL
Phone and ask our Echo staff for our special rates for car photos. 66841777

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS
Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE
$$$s for most.
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

DAEWOO NUBIRA '98 has road worthy certificate, good cond, unreg, 255,000km, $1200. Phone 0405483279

VOLKSWAGON VW Syncro 1992 x 2, both good cond, phone for details, $10,000 for both. 66771956 after hrs

VOLVO '92 sedan, mech A1, body fair, low km for age, rego 03/11, $1200 must sell. Phone 0417454879

'88 FORD LASER h'back, red, manual, 3 months rego, good tyres, reliable & economical, $1450. Ph 66843143

HOLDEN RODEO TRAY BACK '95 4WD immac cond, $5800. Paul 0423647483

REGO DUE?
Call the locals for a price on your greenslip
1800 157 005
With one call you get them all. Allianz, QBE and Zurich CTP Greenslips at your fingertips - or if you're in town drop in and see us at Stuart St, Mullum and Centennial Cct, Byron Bay.
EAGLE INSURANCE BROKERS

BARGAINS

8 seater Falcon wagon 1998, auto, AC, PS VBN075..... **$4,350**
1999 Toyota Camry 5 speed, sedan, leather, full options, full service history!! AGE29L..... **$6,950**
Nissan Navara diesel 4WD, tray back, great condition, S/N412..... **$4,995**
Toyota Camry wagon, 97 model, auto, AC, PS, full log book history, 153,000kms QXG331 ..... **$5,650**
Honda Accord sedan, auto, AC, PS 292KYH **$2,000**
35 CARS UNDER $10,000
www.dealcars.net
16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA
Ballina Car Centre
6686 5586 DLN 19950

MAGNA '01 Executive, very good cond, 11 mths rego, $4490. Ph 66804889

RANGE ROVER '98, exc cond, blue, low km, new tyres, 12 months rego, roof racks, CD etc, $12,800 ono. 0411705313

MITSUBISHI EXPRESS VAN LPG 1999 immaculate, 10 months rego, full service history, $6900. 0437378344

'93 DAIHATSU CHARADE great reliable car, cheap to run, low km, recent service, 8 months rego, $1900 ono. 0424624375

TOYOTA CELICA SX '91 2.2L, manual, liftback, air-con, good stereo, keyless entry & security, all new shocks & springs, $4500. 66804624 or 0409152885

SUBARU Impreza '98 white st-wag, AWD dual range, manual, very good engine 233,000km, R/R $4000 ono. 66884546

MOTOR HOMES

NISSAN URVAN '83 LWB 4 cylinder petrol van, engine newly reconditioned, 3 months rego, good tyres, runs very well, looks good 260,000 genuine kilometres inspect at Tambourine Village. Well priced at $8,950. Ph 0422636034

CAR SERVICE

BSW MOTORS
Pre-purchase inspection from $40!
Pink slips, service + repair.
10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

BUSINESS FOR SALE

BRUNSWICK HEADS KEBAB SHOP for sale. 3+3yr lease, $300pw, 4 wks free training, with all stock. $65,000 ono. Ph after 2.30pm 0439244558

BYRON BAY WOOD TURNING incl workshop, machinery, timber, mrkt sites, shops, training, $27,500. 66856507

LENNOX HEAD SURF SHOP
20 years + established, all major brands, excellent trading figures, long leases.
Ph Ian 0408877795

ICE CREAM - SMOOTHIE VAN for sale 3 markets & festivals, great cash flow, minimal prep, $47,000. 0407921075

LASER TATTOO REMOVAL
Located in the Velvet Nail Bar, Marvel St, Byron Bay. Excellent income, small outgoings. All equip & fully trained staff. Ph David 0417449213

CABINS FOR SALE

STYLISH new relocatable cabins built to your requirements from $12,000. Easy delivery. www.countryroadcabins.com.au Phone 0414769546

HOUSES FOR SALE

NTH OCEAN SHORES executive home, 4br, 2 bathrm, walk to beach, spectac ocean views $712,000 www.diysell.com.au ID: P19537 Phone 66284127, 0429023402

FOR ALL YOUR FINANCE and property needs. Ph Michael Murray 0428555501

SUFFOLK PARK 4br family home, immigrating, must sell, $625,000. Ph 0415215214

VIRTUAL WATERFRONT
Ballina's most beautiful street, 17 The Serpentine. Unique 50s heritage beach house. See Domain ID 2008600316. Phone 0404865855

ENCHANTING lovingly renovated Qld'er, oozing charm & character on 1 private acre of luscious gardens, incl abundant vege garden & orchard. Centrally located on Left Bank Rd, 2 mins from Mullum town & Shearwater Steiner school. Double storey, high timber ceilings, very spacious open living areas, polished timber floors, fireplace, 4br, 2 bathrm, 2 living rooms, new Jarrah kitchen, outdoor spa & huge surrounding covered decks for al fresco entertaining with views of Mt Warning, $888,000. Haidee 0400209409

LAND FOR SALE

LENNOX HEAD large block, backs onto rainforest, nice outlook, $285,000. Ph 03 52897028 or 0427897028

PROPERTY FOR SALE

EXQUISITE OCEAN VIEWS the most affordable in Byron Bay. Mediterranean duplex style house, low maintenance, 3br, 2 bathrm, DLUG, $959,000. 0414980828

MYOCUM 3br timber home on 5ac private sale $745k myocumacres@bigpond.com

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

BONDI STUDIO fully-furn & equipped, balcony, parking, pool, walk to beach & Junction, bus & shops at door, 2 week min, rent negotiable. Ph 0414248266

BYRON spacious 1br flat f-furn & equip, sgl/cpl, close CBD/beach. Ph 66807198

BYRON CHRISTMAS / NEW YEAR
fabulous 4br light spac house, nature reserve gdn, walk to beach/shops/bars 22-29/12 & 29/12-5/1 neg. 0404100325

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

MULLUM lovely renov semi-furn, self-cont studio, private, clean, quiet, on secure property, 3 min to town, $200pw incl elect, no kids/pets. 66846129 or 0406160788

MULLUM mid Nov to end Jan 3br, brick, quiet area. Reliable people to take care of house & 2 cats, $300pw. 66842927

BYRON furn room, central location, suit student, $175pw, no bills. 0408900134

HOUSE SIT

MATURE MALE n/s, d/f, employed to care for your home & pets, exc refs, avail from 7/10/10. Ph 0401038576

SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

SUFFOLK 2 dbl rooms in luxury house, fully-furn, balconies, front & rear ocean views, $180pw incl. Ph 0405664290

NTH O.SH room in nice new house, with ens, WIR, $150pw + bills. 0421593093

BRUNSWICK HEADS town unit, f-furn, great views, close to beach, share with fem, $150pw + bills. 66851951

OCEAN SHORES nice room, $150pw inclusive. Phone Natalie 0411639450

MY OWN GYM
No contracts, $13.50 per week
150 members only, 24 hr access
Ph 0401514319

LENNOX lovely new home, sgl $150pw, cpl $195pw incl bills. Ph 0421968575

BELONGIL / CAVANBAH
• need peace & quiet & sound of sea?
• adore cats?
• share light semi with cute backyard.
• short or long term, avail now, $200pw.
Phone or text 0411236396

BYRON share house with 2 others, pool, $135pw incl elect. 0434382512

SUNRISE 2 rooms in Shanti house, dbl $140pw, sgl $125pw, incl power & water, avail 15 Oct. Ph 0434490737

BYRON furn room in great cottage, short walk to town/beach, $180pw, no bills. Ph 0401735269

ROOM ON THE BEACH peaceful, respectful happy home for working person, $200pw. Ph 0404093919

LENNOX large sunny room in clean & quiet home, close to beach/lake for mature working fem 35+ n/s, d/f, to share with 1 fem, $155pw + elect. 66874875

NTH O. SHORES quiet, private location, 2 furn rooms + bathrm, close to beach, n/s, d/f, a/f, $250pw incl. 66803232

MATURE GIRL WANTED to share free accom for up to 3 months in exchange for 15 hrs work in Suffolk Park, must be avail Monday afternoons & weekday mornings, suit traveller. 0429836490

BYRON room in great timber house, large decks, tropical garden, close to town $165pw inclusive. Ph 0403466481

BAYWOOD CHASE, large rm, fridge, TV, dbl bed, lounge, no bills, short or long term, $200pw cpl or $150pw sgl. Ph 0402162042

BYRON CENTRAL opp beach, furn room in chilled house, twin share/dbl, short/long stay. 0408855738

FEDERAL great room with balcony in 4br house on acreage for happy harmonious creative person, $180pw. 0410075168

BYRON HILLS self contained furnished 2br, sunny, own entry & verandah, outlook onto bush, quiet street, d/f, n/s $300pw. Pref female or couple. Ph 0428427002

SUFFOLK PARK large room, clean, quiet, spacious home, n/s, d/f, $150pw. Phone 0413095889

SUNRISE sgl & dbl brs, d/f, quiet, $170 / 250pw incl bills & b'band. 0401035329

SUFFOLK beach side, 2br in mod villa, quiet, easygoing household. Main br with ens & WIR, $240pw sgl, $270pw dbl. Sgl room $180pw + bond + bills. 0401254199

O.SHORES STH great room with qu bed & ensuite, own entry, spacious living, n/s, $200pw incl bills. 66803650, 0411100515

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE
Hi-tech security. **66872333**

SUFFOLK PARK, 4br, 3 bthrm, large modern home with lap pool, DLUG, pool & yard maintenance incl, avail now, $850pw. Ph Gail Fuller R/E 66808111

STUDIO lge, furn, Sunrise, quiet, mature cpl, n/s, $300pw incl. Ph 0406254333

BYRON Lilli Pilli, elegant recently renov open plan 1br & office, trop gdn, off street parking, suit working cpl, long lease, avail 6 Nov. No pets, n/s, bond, utilities, $450pw. Photos on flicker 66807786

MULLUM town, near new p-furn cottage, covered deck, open plan, quiet, suit n/s working cpl/person, $350pw neg incl elect/water + bond, no pets. 0439939292

M'BAH granny flat, pref working fem, n/s, walk to CBD, $150pw. Ph 0422365415

O.SH 3br, 3 decks, new oven & paint, no pets, n/s, couple, $350pw. 0413153489

CARAVANS & CABINS from $195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

Elders
New Brighton
We currently have Properties available to Lease in South Golden Beach, New Brighton and Ocean Shores. Please contact our office for details or view our website References essential.
6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594
www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au

TO LET

CEMETERY ROAD
$600pw
3 bedroom, 1 bathroom townhouse SLUG, furnished.

Byron Bay
Ray White
Ray White Rental Centre
3/47 Byron Street, 6685 8911
www.rwbyronbay.com

BRUNSWICK HEADS
2br unit, close to town, $300pw
MULLUMBIMBY
1br unit, new kitchen, air con, commercial area $230pw
OCEAN SHORES
1br ground floor unit, w/SLUG $220pw
3br house, open plan, on Waterlily Park, $400pw
3br house, quiet location, $380pw
SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH
2br house, large porch, close to beach $350pw
RURAL-BILLINUDGEL
1br granny flat, polished timber floors, air con, $200pw

L.J. Hooker
Brunswick Heads
6685 0177
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads
L.J. HOOKER

MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE

RESIDENTIAL
OCEAN SHORES
2 b'rm unit, open plan living/dining area, 1 bathroom, external verandah, single carport. Avail now $240 p/w.
MULLUMBIMBY
2 b'rm unit with sunny patio, modern kitchen & bathroom, fenced yard, close to shops, SLUG. Avail now $260 p/w.
3 b'rm unit, new kitchen & bathroom, close to shops, fenced yard, SLUG. Avail now $350 p/w.
3 b'rm brick home with SLUG, sep lounge, close to shops & school, avail 8th Oct, $350 p/w. Outdoor pets neg.
3 b'rm brick home, new kitchen sep lounge, family room, SLUG. Avail 18th Oct $415 p/w
3 b'rm brick home, 2 way bathroom and sep toilet, open plan living/dining, outdoor covered area, DLUG. Avail 25th Oct $390 p/w.
MAIN ARM
2 b'rm home with study and modern studio, 2 bathrooms, lounge room, dining room, undercover outdoor area, carport, lawns included. Avail now $440 p/w.
COMMERCIAL– MULLUMBIMBY
Large range of Industrial Units available to lease. Approx completion Nov 2010.
Unit 2 – 376 m2, mezzanine, disabled toilet, parking, roller doors, $120 m2 + GST, plus outgoings
NO PETS AT ANY OF THESE PROPERTIES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.
6684 2663
61 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

SUFFOLK beautiful 2br renov fully-furn apartment (except beds), wood floors, qual timber & granite kitchen, leafy garden $360pw incl elec & water. 66848269

UKI 20 minutes, large house, beautiful setting. Terms negotiable for bush regenerator/s (Cert 2 or equiv) as some work avail on site. Refs essential $400pw 66799000 or email jogreen@nrg.com.au

BYRON s-c studio, $220pw incl elect, ph, TV. Ph Kelly 0405834942 or 66763503

PROPERTIES REQUIRED
for permanent & holiday, good tenants waiting. Phone Gail Fuller 66808111

BANGALOW RENT A SHED
Self storage sheds fr $25pw. 66871306

MULLUM 5km, 1br, unfurn flat for quiet, mature female worker, n/s, d/f no kids/pets, $215pw + elect. 66843154

BYRON studio avail for single working female $200pw + elect. Ph 66857945

BYRON 2br, 2 bathrm on 1 acre with pool, Skinners Shoot Rd, $375pw + bills. Ph 0415453904 after 2pm

BANGALOW beautiful studio, walk to village, spacious, modern, huge covered patio, no dogs, $190pw incl bills, n/s, d/f. Phone 0401606407

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK PARK 2br house, large yard, garage, close to shops, long lease, $430pw. Ph 66807225

OCEAN SHORES 3br, 3 bathrm high set, lovely leafy outlook & ocean view, deck & double garage, $400pw. 0412824012

BRANDON ST Suffolk, 3br, open plan living, decks, private garden, SLUG, $500pw, long lease. Ph 66853741

MULLUM studio cottage with deck, bath & beautiful views, suit working fem, no pets or kids $190pw + bond/exp. 0432170268

BRYCE STREET $420pw
2 bedroom, 1 bathroom, large backyard, located 200m from the beach, 2 garages + carport avail October 1

AZOLLA PLACE
SUFFOLK PARK $580 pw
Renovated 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom house, large garden, extended living areas, avail October 23

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay
6685 7300
L.J. HOOKER

PRDnationwide

OCEAN SHORES
Avail Early Oct $400/week
inc lawn & garden main.
3 bed/1bath DLUG new duplex. Nice views. This property is for sale
Avail Mid Oct $360/week
inc lawn maint. 3 bed/2.5 bath SLUG two-level townhouse. Walk to shops. Avail till March 2011
Avail Now $350/week
inc lawn & garden main
2 bed/1 bath. High set timber home. This property is for sale
Avail Mid Oct $430/week
incls pool & lawn main. 3 bed/1 bath Double undercover parking, fully fenced, separate one bed studio. This property is for sale.
Avail Now. Long lease. $275pw
2 bed/1 bath. SLUG. Renovated unit.
NORTH OCEAN SHORES
Avail now $400/week 3bed/
2.5 bath two-level townhouse, DLUG, walk to school & beach.
PRDnationwide Ocean Shores
Contact Bree & Jo **6680 4400**

Elders
BANGALOW

BANGALOW
2 bedroom renovated timber cottage, main street location $420 p/w
Gorgeous furnished, private 4 bedrooms + studio, acres, pool, creek $850 p/w +
NASHUA
Fully furnished 2 bedroom timber home acres $400 p/w
BINNA BURRA
Spacious 3 bedroom private home on acres, large timber deck, gardens, studio workspace $625 p/w
ROSEBANK
Lovely 2 bedroom + study home, timber, decks inground pool, creek, acres $460 p/w
Brand new timber home, 3 bedroom 2 bathroom, split level open plan acres $525 p/w
REPENTANCE CREEK
1 bedroom + study, renovated timber home
$345 p/w (incl electricity)
Beautiful Queenslander, 3 + bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, high ceilings, gardens, acres $550 p/w
NITE CAP CAFÉ
lease available now, call for details
6687 1500
www.eldersbangalow.com.au

OCEAN SHORES
1br furnished unit, $250pw
3br house, carport, decks $360pw
3br + office, 2 storey, DLUG $400pw
3br villa, ens, LUG $440pw
4br house, 3 bthrm, 2 living areas ocean view, pool, lge DLUG, $550pw
BRUNSWICK HEADS
3br 1st floor unit, LUG $355pw
4br unit, river views, LUG $480pw
3br house, ens, SLUG, $380pw
MULLUMBIMBY
3br house, DLUG $370pw
3br, 2 storey, rumpus, DLUG $375pw
RURAL - MIDDLE POCKET
Fully renovated 3br home $420pw
Partly renovated 3br home $450pw
Both homes same property $820pw
NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED
www.siwickirealestate.com.au
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

GOONENGERRY country house, large verandahs, 2br, 2 beds, fridge, stove, washing machine, children under 2 yo ok, no pets, $350pw to end March. Phone Jules 0408267483

NEW BRIGHTON self-cont studio, furn, 50m to beach for sgl working man, $190pw incl b'band & elect. 66801155

HUONBROOK new house. 2br + office, 2 toilets, open plan living/dining, fireplace, sandstone floors, hoop pine kitchen, lge & spacious rooms, solar backed elect & water, lge cement patio, great views & orchard, $400pw. 0416239232 aft 6pm

O.SHORES large 2br unit, new kitchen, LUG, trees, air-con, $280pw. 66867678

SKINNERS SHOOT Byron self-cont f-f dwelling, $150pw incl power/water on acre with pool. 0414458940 re-advertised

MYOCUM private, scenic studio for 1 person only, $200pw + gas. 0417286951

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS • 66841777

BEAUTIFUL OFFICE SPACE
50 sqm approx, very desirable central CBD location, air-con, fantastic built in work areas with floating desks for each, secure, corner location with lots of light, flexible terms avail 1 to 5 year lease, rent from $19,500 to $24,432 pa, avail in 4-6 weeks. A wonderful space for any business & their team to work from. Phone 0438809556

A GRADE OFFICE SPACE
3/59 Centennial Crt Byron A & I Est
68sqm ground floor, modern, fitted
$330pw. 0447475225, 66807788

STORAGE AVAILABLE contact Elders Bangalow. Phone 66871500

WORKSHOPS BILLINUDGEL from $50pw, free elect. Siwicki RE 66851206

BYRON A & I EST front shop to lease, 81 Centennial Cct, 160sqm with mez office, $461pw + GST + o'goings. 0411888416

WAREHOUSE 165sqm incl mezz, Unit 3, 27 Brigantine St. High exposure. Phone owner 66856211 bus hrs 0422021282

BYRON CBD Fletcher St 70sqm, $635pw incl outgoings avail now, good exposure Phone 0418441675

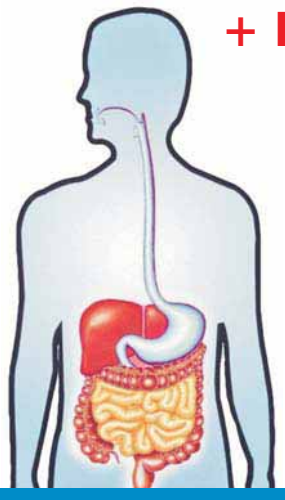
Brunswick Heads Town Centre
56sqm shop, $1750/mth, incl o'goings.
130sqm prime street front $POA
9 Mogo Pl, Billinudgel
Showroom + yard $3300/mth
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Phone 66851206

CENTRAL BRUNSWICK HEADS
shop front with verandah at Bernardi's next to health food store, 22 Fingal St. Grease trap, three phase electrical system, excellent terms. 0423775089

Art / Craft design
Seed studio/gallery, 18sqm mezz, Byron Arts & Ind Est, $70pw incl elect. Ph Silva 0402909193

Byron Plaza Pharmacy

Quick Cleanse
15 DAY DETOX PROGRAM
+ Probiotics



THE INTESTINAL BROOM
Detoxification for the liver, blood and circulatory system
NOW $59.95
SAVE $50
FREE DETOX BOOK
(value $30) with purchase of Quick Cleanse – while stocks last

Byron Plaza Pharmacy
Byron Plaza,
next to Woolworths
Phone 6685 7401
Amcal

WANTED TO RENT

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

20 YR OLD FEMALE student looking for a room in Byron close to town with other uni or SAE students, independent & easy going, already working in Byron. Phone Paris 0421847099

EXECUTIVE BUSINESS OWNERS
require unit or house to rent in Brunswick Heads. Great refs available. Ph 0408590724 or 0400076651

WAREHOUSE or large shed space for small fashion/art business. Kel 66849210

WWOOFA

FREE FOOD & accommodation in exchange for help with small family & garden, backpackers OK 15 minutes to Byron. Ph 0434390338, 66804714

TO LEASE

BYRON BAY ARTS & IND ESTATE
small office/retail space in high traffic retail/wholesale complex, 20sqm, $110pw. Phone 66871197

BYRON SHIRE STORAGE space available. Phone 0428657549

POSITIONS VACANT

WARNING
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE
Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

ASSISTANT MANAGER RETAIL TIMBERYARD BYRON SHIRE, NORTHERN NSW
Due to continued growth, we are looking for an **Assistant Manager** to join our team. Experience in the timber/building industry, customer service, computers & management of team members essential.
Excellent remuneration for the right person.
Please email resume & cover letter to: contact@oldmill.com.au

CASUAL CLEANER wanted for cabins in Byron. Phone 66856751

CHEF - CASUAL
Upmarket cafe on Tweed coast, mainly days, must be qualified. Ph 66764949

CASUAL CLEANER REQUIRED
Must be available weekends. Ideal second job. Fax details to 66856767

WAIT STAFF experienced floor staff for nights, weekends, functions and festivals. Must be hardworking and reliable. Ocean Shores 0430394888

TARGA Sous Chef & apprentices required. Email applications to: cafetarga@gmail.com or 0410541750

COOK
Backpacker OK.
We need a cook at our village in Ballina.
Tasty, short order expert.
Email rikki@ballinabeachvillage.com.au

Receptionist / Customer Service Person
Fusion Health, a health supplement company based in Byron Bay, has a full-time vacancy for an experienced & enthusiastic Receptionist/Customer Service person. For more information and job description please visit our careers opportunity section on our website www.fusionhealth.com.au and send resumes to career@fusionhealth.com.au.

O SUSHI BYRON BAY
is looking for an **apprentice**, year 0-2, please forward your inquiry to karni @osushi.com.au good conditions and great opportunity to learn from real Japanese masters!

VET NURSES
REQUIRED FOR
pet-sitting, dog yoga, house sitting, dog walking.
Vet nurses or equivalent required for casual contract work with GROWING pet-sitting agency.
Byron Bay and Lennox Head, Tweed, Gold Coast and Brisbane area.
Email CV, relevant experience, qualifications, area, contacts and availability to info@poppinspetsitters.com.au

DENNETTS IGA
MULLUMBIMBY
Experienced dairy freezer person
30-40 hours depending on experience
Please phone Richard on
02 6684 2207

COURTHOUSE HOTEL
Mullumbimby
QUALIFIED CHEF
2nd/3rd year
IMMEDIATE START
Apply:
courthousemullum @bigpond.com

BAR MANAGER
The Mullumbimby Leagues Club is seeking to employ a Bar Manager.
The position is 'hands on' involving all aspects of bar and cellar duties.
Experience with cash handling, stock ordering and controls and opening and closing procedures is essential.
The successful applicant will be employed with a view to ultimately being appointed Secretary Manager.
All applications with resumes and references to be forwarded to PO BOX 501, Mullumbimby, NSW, 2482.
Applications close 18th October 2010.

MODELS 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

SOUS CHEF & APPRENTICE CHEF positions at Fins Restaurant
A rare chance to join the passionate and dynamic team in Australia's most awarded regional restaurant. Email resume: dining@fins.com.au

BEAUTY THERAPISTS part-time casual positions available, retail experience preferred. Ph 0435646365 or 66855988

FRONT DESK RECEPTIONIST for Glen Villa Resort, Butler St, Byron Bay. Only apply in person

CARER female to assist quadriplegic man. Energetic & strong, morning & evening 20 hours pw, $26 per hour, tax file number required. Phone 66805750

HOSPITALITY IN MULLUM
Casual mixed shifts betw 7-5pm Mon-Fri
Things you'll need: work ethic, humour, intelligence, reliability, own transport, coffee skills a plus but not essential. In exchange you'll get all the shifts you can handle with every school holiday off. Starts 11 Oct. Ph 0421779224 or email your details from: www.ourcanteen.com

JUNIOR KITCHEN HAND NEEDED
Brunswick cafe. Ph 66851955

LA TABLE casual qualified chef with great attitude to join a professional team, long term position. 0419423638

FASHION DESIGNERS looking for shared retail space or wholesale outlet in Byron Bay. Ph 0488716856

KARMA YOGA
Int'l yoga teacher seeks aspiring yogi with marketing/design/promotional experience. Help create and promote unique yoga retreats and receive free instruction. Ph 0403364212 or email: twobirdsyoga@gmail.com

WORK WANTED

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

Man with a Ute
Phone Matt 0427172684

LOCAL GUYS landscaping, garden maint, paving, tiling, ute. 0432401334

GARDEN CARE
Mowing, brushcutting, pruning, weeding, mulching, tip runs etc
Phone Tim 0405529275

PAINTER
PROFESSIONAL FINISH
Small jobs ok. For a quote phone Mark 0410193557

GIRL FRIDAY available for work Oct-Jan. Email: sam3663@hotmail.com

GARDEN MAINTENANCE
Affordable, fast & reliable. Lawn mowing, brush cutting, weeding etc. $20ph.
Leo 0430297101

PAINTER
Quality & affordable.
Ph Gerrit 0413476038

VEGIE GARDENS RESTORED Planting, weeding & brushcutting, & clean ups to tip. Ph Bob 66858150 or 0422388126

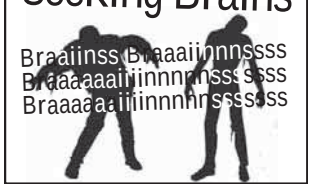
FINE CARPENTRY inside/outside, new projects and repairs. If you help - you pay less. For a quote ph Kevin 0412640350

DECKS & PERGOLAS & all carpentry needs. Ph for free quote 0427196962

WINDOW CLEANING quality & service, home and business. John 0411842117

CAR NEEDS SOME
TLC??
For
wash 'n' wax
or full ***detail*** call
0412 281 264

Zombies
Seeking Brains



SUPPORT WORKER
Professional attitude, good communication skills and a kind & happy manner avail to help with light cleaning, shopping, transport, cooking & general help. Local references & reasonable rates available. 66802421

WINDOW DRESSER
10 years experience. Ph 66845185

Window Cleaner
20 yrs exp. Ph Tony 0429948662

NANNY, HOUSEKEEPER, child caring, cleaning, house duties, dog lover, responsible. Ph Valentina 0416643398

HARD WORKING landscaping student. Window & gutter cleaning, chainsaw work, all your garden/property needs, exp in bush regen, good price & good value for your money. 0425413135 or 66845372

PAINTING & DECORATION qualified professional, 15 years exp. 0427669806

CARPENTER / HANDYMAN for all jobs, 20 years experience in local area. Lic 24352C. Phone Jim 0401038576

TUITION

BASKET WEAVING CLASSES utilising local plant fibres begining mid Oct, for 6 wks. $290/$250 conc. Ph 0428397335

MUSIC WORKSHOPS
Sax, flute, clarinet, theory & composition. $15 for 45 min. Ph Alfredo 0422472398

SINGING TEACHER
Over 20 yrs singing exp. 0488282391

ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL
ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. **BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL. 66808253**

ACDC Courses
Training Courses for Weed Spraying License
Envirotech Institute of education
CRICOS: 03094J TO: 31871
enrolments@envirotech.qld.edu.au
Tel: 07 5533 0046
1 day for professionals
2 days for complete course
Group discounts

WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM
TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS
Well paid jobs, great lifestyle!
TRAVEL – WORK – ADVENTURE!
No degree or experience required.
Cert III & IV in **T**eaching **E**nglish to **S**peakers of **O**ther **L**anguages **(TESOL)**
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!
FREE RESOURCE BOOK
for prompt course enrolment!
Free info session – October 5th & 18th
Next course 24–28 November
5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay
1300 558 890
teach international™

SEWING LESSONS
Beg/adv. Ph Joanne 0410344340

LEARN GESTALT THERAPY
Grad Dip program. Fee - help available
66213911 • www.gestalt.org.au

MUSICAL NOTES

PIANO & MUSIC TUITION
for adults & HSC students. Intermediate to advanced in all styles. Theory upgrades, ear training, improv for readers or ear players on any instrument. Technique adjustment & RSI avoidance for pianists. Steve Russell 0413850037

VOCAL PARTY HOSTED KARAOKE
Book now on 0408866874 or visit **www.vocalparty.com.au**

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

GUITAR AMP REPAIRS, all pro audio & custom modifications. Ph 07 55454831 **www.thorphillipsaudio.com**

PIANO TUNING - Reuben Barkley
see ad under Professional services

PIANO, DOUBLE BASS & DRUM TRIO
for your cocktail party
wedding or function
Professional ensemble performing works by the world's greatest jazz piano trios. From Oscar Peterson, Dave Brubeck to Ahmad Jamal and Brad Mehldau
Ph 0412732465 or hans@echo.net.au

PIANO TUNER & RESTORER
Phil Shayer Nat. Dip. Mit. CLcm. UK
Friendly free advice
66854354 or 0438620261

BIRTHDAYS

HAPPY BIRTHDAY MARJ
Love from The Echo Crew

WEDDINGS

WEDDING RINGS & JEWELLERY
helenluna.com.au

CHURCH NOTICES

BILLI CHURCH
An ACC church, Mogo Place, Billinudgel, Sundays 9.30am. Enq 66803202.
All welcome

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS
66841777

RETURN THANKS

RETURN THANKS...

Byron Nicholson's mother and family would like to thank Michael Currie for his wonderful care of their son and brother Byron and for his compassion kindness and patience during this terrible time.

I would like to thank my brother Bradford and sister-in-law Marrianne for their care and assistance on the night Byron died. Thank you to my mother Barbara for her unconditional love and for always being there for me and my son Byron. To my family who are my whole world, so many thankyous and love. To Anja, Zeb and Talori for working so hard and giving such an abundance of love and support and for Talori who keeps it real and beautiful. To Wim, Mel's dad, for his compassion and care of Zeb, Anja and Talori while they were in Thailand. To Daine and Kahlia for all the help, love and support and unconditional love. So many thanks to Ryan and Amy for their care and love while Daine was still in Thailand. To Che and Katie for their love and support. To Whitney and Kain, thank you for all the help love and support, to Rosa thank you for being there and for your help and support. To Luke and Mel thank you so much for Byron's beautiful programs and Luke's wonderful send off with his bagpipes for Bob, thank you to Josh, Zeb's brother, for his very kind words to us.

To the beautiful, strong women in my life, so much love and many thankyous, what would I have done without you? Debra Grey, my rock, Joanne O'Meara, love you long time my friend, Victoria Joye, who transformed my garden to make it beautiful for bub, organised the music, took photos and so much more, To Simone Silberberg who listened with love in the quiet moments, Kerry Andrewartha, thank you for listening and coming with to Lismore, To my friends Patty and Angela for being there for me, Rosalie Bryant for her care and compassion, to Colly, who shares my pain as only a mother who has lost a child can, To my beautiful girl Jaz, who still loves my baby as much as he loves her, To Shantelle Barton who provided the most recent photo of Byron and for giving him support when he needed it most, To Toni who painted Byron's coffin beautifully, to Jimmy Johnson who painted Byron's misfit skull and bats just the way Bob would have wanted them, Thanks to Nicky @ Mokea, Kris @ Raw, To Luarne and Sean for their love and support, My heartfelt thanks to Bob Stewart, who gave Brett, Byron's dad, support and did some much needed fence maintenance and for filming Byron's special day. To everyone who spoke or sang about Byron on his special day, you have my love and gratitude, To Mark Batson who took care of our lawn and garden and worked so hard with my son and son-in-law to make the gardens look so wonderful and perfect. To my neighbours, many thanks for your kindness and understanding, a big thank you to my friend Manfred from the Yum Yum Tree cafe, who provided love and support and food, to Charlie and Leonie went who provided beautiful roses for Byron's special day, to Table 13 at Ocean Shores for the food for the family when Byron died. To Mullum Hire & Billinudgel Balloons. To James Nash what a kind, caring and compassionate member of our community. A special thanks & gratitude to the police who attended the accident & sent a message that Byron was in the back & died instantly, thank you so much. Thank you to all the police who helped me during that terrible time.

To all of Byron's many friends & our unique & loving community you will always have mine & my family's heartfelt thanks and gratitude.

7 *Benefits* of using *Bizwizz* BOOKKEEPING

1 Be FREE to focus on *income* generating activities
2 Reduce your annual accountants fees
3 Enjoy peace of mind
4 Save time and money
5 Identify issues before they become problems
6 Use reliable, local experience
7 Improve your systems

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ACCOUNTANTS
Quicken Professional Partner
MYOB Certified Consultant

bizwizz
BUSINESS MADE EASY
6686 2255
www.bizwizz.com.au

DEATH NOTICES

FAREWELL ROBERT JESSUP
21 April 1953 - 18 Sept 2010

Unique • Wise • Witty • Kind
A gentle soul.
A TRUE FREE SPIRIT

LOST & FOUND

FOUND: washed up in surf at South Golden Beach, black leather zippered key wallet. Ph 0408979939

PLEASE..PLEASE..to the person who took my digital SLR camera from my car in Chinbible Ave Mullum. Please return it, I need those photos. Marco 0429843353

FOUND: Apple iPhone, Suffolk Park, proof of ownership required. 0422407997

FOUND: DOG small friendly black and white fox terrier cross, female, found a week ago in the Mt Jerusalem area near Uki. 66795222

FUNERAL NOTICES

GLADYS MARY REES
27~06~1924 30~09~2010
Loved wife of the late Geoffrey Rees. An extra special mother to Peter. Jeremy, Joanne, Tim and Virginia, their partners and grandmother to her 13 grand-children.
Formerly of New Zealand a long time resident of Byron Bay and a habitué of The Top Shop, Saint Elmo's and Mary Ryan's Books till the very end of her battle with cancer.
All welcome to attend her farewell at Saint Kevin's Catholic Church, Bangalow at 2pm Tuesday 5th October.

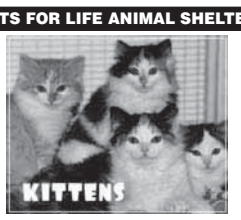
AGISTMENT

HORSE PADDOCK 2 mins from Mullum Showground, $20pw. Ph 66841150

PETS

FREE FEMALE LABRADOODLE on breeders terms. Ph between 11am-5pm only on 66195227

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



It's kitten season and they are starting to arrive. These gorgeous, furry bundles are looking for loving people to give them a home for life. These little boys will just soak up all the love and cuddles that you can give them. Come in and meet them and have one of them steal your heart away.

PLEASE DE-SEX YOUR CATS

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER

All cats are de-sexed, micro chipped and vaccinated.

Please make an appointment to meet them with Lesa on 0438 363 287 Billinudgel
www.petsforlifeanimalshelter.org

Pushka

Meet Pushka a sweet and affectionate girl of indeterminate age. This young lady was abandoned by her owners when they moved house. She would be ideal as a family pet and appears to tolerate other animals.

Come and meet Pushka at the Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby. Open Tues. 9-11am, Thurs. 3-5pm and Sat. 10-12 noon.

Call the AWL on 6684 4070

ANIMAL WELFARE LEAGUE NSW

CAWI is looking for volunteer dog carers with fenced yards to help us save unwanted dogs. We always need donations of good used furniture to sell in our Op Shop to continue this work. Business hours phone 66851444

DOGWALKING in Byron Bay
0421 724 238
$15 PER HOUR

Companion Animals Welfare Inc.

Two little boys, approx 9 weeks old. Brindle coats, calm, perceptive, relaxed, playful, smart. Will be med – lge dogs. First to see will love.
Sid, friendly and affectionate, is still looking for the right home with fenced yard, female dog to play with, family that will include him and make him feel loved.
Ph Margaret on 66851444 B/H
Check out all our doggies on line at
www.cawi.org.au
Adoption fee applies.

ONLY ADULTS

BEST BODY RUB ANYWHERE
Byron area, Wednesdays & Thursdays, in-calls, don't miss out. 0459108821

Business & IT Courses
International students
Domestic Students
Envirotech Institute of education
CRICOS: 03094J RTO: 31871
enrolments@envirotech.qld.edu.au • 07 5533 0046
Cert II to Advance Diploma
Low cost! Funded! (Domestic funding only)
Online / flexible delivery

Migration Services
Student Visas, All Visas
Low coast visas & cheap courses
Registered Migration Agent
Shelly Bengiat, MARN: 0532932
Member of Migration Institute Australia
admin@go-australia.com
Tel: 07 5533 0405
GO AUSTRALIA IMMIGRATION SERVICES

EMERGENCY NUMBERS
Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE	**000**
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay	**131 233**
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Sea & road rescue	**6685 1999**
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER	**6685 0148**
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL	**6684 2266**
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL	**6685 6200**
POLICE Brunswick Heads	**6685 1277**
Mullumbimby	**6684 2144**
Byron Bay	**6685 9499**
Bangalow	**6687 1404**
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding	**6684 3444**
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON)	**6622 1555**
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics	**6685 9690, 6680 4429**
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours	**6686 8599**
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS)	**6628 1358**
LIFELINE	**131 114**
MENSLINE 7pm–11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men)	**6622 2240**
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily	**6680 7280**
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE	**6684 1286**
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE	**6687 2520**
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line	**1800 656 463**
GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirly St, Byron Bay	**0405 087 529**
NORTHERN RIVERS WILDLIFE CARERS	**6628 1866**
KOALA HOTLINE	**6622 1233**
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN	**0407 965 092**
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)	**6628 1898**

TOUCH OF JUSTINE
Luscious massage & sensual touch. Indulge all your senses, Wed-Sat. 10-7pm. Ph or txt 0407013347

SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE by attractive Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

TANTRIC MASSAGE & TUITION
7 days. The Magic Touch. Also 4 hands. Paul 0409556969

DEEP MASCULINE HONOURING
Sacred & sensual full body Tantric massage by gorgeous Goddess. Tues, Wed, Thurs, Fri. Women & couples welcome. O.Sh. 0425347477

tantra
tuition massage *counselling*
Laviras invites you to experience tantric practices gathered from around the world during her 11years as a practitioner of sacred sexual arts
info www.intikana.com
0422 294 215

Earn big dollars
Good working environment
with female staff
must be 18–65 yrs old
02 6674 5020

SOCIAL ESCORTS

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

HOT, SEXY, PETITE In calls & out calls Ocean Shores. Phone 66802420

The difference
between two conservative political corporate oligarchies is often mistaken as democracy.
Liberal = Labor

STOLEN

ALTERNATIVE ENERGY
Governments and Corporations are desperate to keep us reliant on non renewable energy because our economy is based on consumerism, not sustainability.

DA Watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper.
As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.
We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission.

Lot 2 DP1143393 Tyagarah Rd Myocum 10.2010.450.1	D & T Johnston 2 lot subdivision	**close 6/10/10**
18/3 Sallywattle Dve Suffolk Park 10.2010.453.1	M Smith double storey dwelling	**close 4/10/10**
Lot 84 DP1153084 Palm-Lily Cres Bangalow 10.2010.477.1	Geolink 19 lot subdivision	**close 20/10/10**
14 Keith St Bangalow 10.2010.474.1	M A Sbarrato subdivision for dual occupancy	**close 13/10/10**
30 Armstrong St Suffolk Park 10.2010.469.1	Tallow Tree Services remove 6 trees	**close 11/10/10**
17 Kallaroo Circ Ocean Shores	Metricon Homes double storey dwelling	**close 11/10/10**

Pin This Up

Pink October in Byron

Saturday 9 October Byron Breast Cancer Day and Minifield of Women in Railway Park Byron Bay – info stall 9am til 2pm. Chakra healing and free Zumba class 10 til 11.15am. All welcome. Friday 15 October Raffle Draw of the beautiful Alexandra Spiratos Zebra Painting, Taroka, drawn by our Mayor Jan Barham at the council chambers in Mullum 2pm. For information or to volunteer please phone 6680 8893 or 0408 336 351.

Film Artists Cooperative (FAC)

The Film Artists Cooperative (FAC) is a collective group of eclectic artists and film aficionados who meet monthly and each have an opportunity to collaborate in new projects getting the experience of participating in our film community. Our October FAC meeting will be an opportunity for networking and people to bring along their DVD film projects to showcase and engage others in. We invite all and sundry to share your projects, dreams, aspirations and challenges in relation to releasing your creative filmmaking dreams and storytelling potential. All are welcome to come and share. FAC will meet 7.30 pm on Thursday 7 October 2010 at Byron Bay Services Club in Jonson Street. For further info, contact coordinator Josie Gannon on 0411 308 870 or email filmartists-coop@y7mail.com.

Lions Club

The Lions Club of Brunswick/Mullumbimby is most grateful to all who supported their very successful street stall last Thursday. Raffle won by C. Tyler.

Playgroup Mullumbimby

A new playgroup is starting in Mullumbimby, each Friday during school terms, 9.30-11.30am, with outdoor play and craft activities. To be held at St Johns primary school Parish hall, Murwillumbah Road. Start date 15th October. For more information please contact Lynnette 0416 178592.

U3A Brunswick Valley

Tuesday 12 Oct, Annie Evans, who was a dig cook in Syria will speak, 10am-12, Uniting Church hall, Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Phone 66843126. Thurs: How the Earth works series, 10am-12. Phone 66844029.

View Meeting

Brunswick Valley View Club luncheon meeting will be held at the Brunswick Heads Bowling Club on Thursday October 14 at 11am, morning tea from 10.30am. Guest speaker is author, Kevin Palmer. Apologies to Myra on 66801151, casual members please phone if attending. All phone calls to Myra before Monday October 11. Everyone most welcome.

Community Exchange Markets

The Byron Shire Community Exchange (BSCE) is an online system through which registered members can contact each other to exchange goods and services. The web address is www.bsce.com.au. It is free to join. The monthly exchange market (no dollars are exchanged) is held at Cook Hall, Gordon Street, Mullumbimby. The next market will be Saturday the 16 of October, from 11am till 2pm. New members can join up, trade, and meet others. All welcome.

Public Speaking

Boost your self-confidence in public speaking with other fun-loving people. Be supported in a friendly environment and learn how to enhance your speaking skills. Become comfortable to communicate in front of others. Discover your leadership skills. Byron Cavanbah Toastmasters meet at 6.30pm to 8.30pm every 1st and 3rd Mondays at the Bowlo. More info, phone 66808853.

Blessing of the Animals Bangalow

All creatures great and small invited to the Blessing of the Animals this Sunday October 10 at 9am at All Souls Anglican Church in Bangalow, when Bishop Keith Slater, assisted by Father Russell Trickey, bless the district's dogs, rabbits, guinea pigs, birds, cows and horses with holy water and special prayers. All welcome to attend service afterwards.

CWA AGM

The Mullumbimby Branch of the Country Women's Association has their AGM and next monthly meeting on Wednesday October 13 at 9.30am. All Welcome.

Nia Dance – Cervical Cancer Fundraiser

There is a Nia Dance Jam this Friday evening 8 October at the Ocean Shores Community Centre, 6.30-8.30pm, Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores. Entry is by donation to The Australian Cervical Cancer Foundation. Energising and uplifting movement set to fantastic global beats with four local Nia teachers. Please bring a plate to share for supper – warm drinks provided. All proceeds are going to the cause! Enquiries Rebecca 0423 659 589.

Orchid News

Do you have any questions about your orchids? Do they need re-potting? What mix should I use? Why won't they flower? Come to the next meeting of Byron District Orchid Society and have your query answered. We are devoting most of the October meeting to a Q & A session. No problem is too trivial so don't be embarrassed. Come to Ewingsdale hall at 7.30 on Monday October 11 where you will also see a fine display of members' orchids and have a beaut supper. For more details contact Penny on 66801600.

Potters News

Mullum Potters are madly preparing for our End of Year Show. Rowena Coxwell, our "Potter in Residence" will be with us till November. Her dedicated specialty is reaching autistic children and behaviour disordered youth, and also challenged adults, through pottery successes on the wheel. Her work in our studio and at Mullumbimby High Special Needs class is based on nonverbal learning through plateaux of sustainable successes. We are all affected by her openhearted approach in giving freely of her knowledge and experience. For more information contact Ellen our pottery manager on 66804810.

Living Together

The 6th Living Together Gathering will be held on 23 - 24 October at beautiful Eagle Farm, Tyagarah. The Gathering is a platform for the community's sharing of knowledge, skills, projects and creativity that contribute to a sustainable, community-based future. Get more information and register at www.livingtogethernetwork.net and/or ring Katharine Dawn 0411 345 834 or Dudley Leggett 6685 3719.

Chemical Free Land Care Group

Under the guidance of environmental scientist Ellen White. We need your support to show that hand weeding, mostly Bitou Bush along the coast, can be done efficiently and effectively without the use of herbicide. For more details on volunteering please contact: Jo on 66845571 or Nadia on 66844771. Or meet this Saturday from 8am to 1.30pm at Brunswick Heads south of the Surf Club; follow the fire track.

Harmony News

Chinese Painting continues at Harmony Cafe 11am-1pm this Saturday, BCC Fletcher St room. Balinese Kecak follows at 1pm. Warung Bali@Byron in the Bazaar. Latin Harmony Cafe 16 Oct. Ph 66857789 more details.

Liberation Larder

Liberation Larder, a food lifeline, is handing out FREE delicious wholesome cooked food on Mondays and Thursdays from 12.30pm. So don't miss out on a chance to have a tasty meal and satisfy your hunger! No references needed. Join us at the Fletcher Street room, Byron Bay Community Centre where you can also volunteer or simply stop by to make a donation of non-perishable foods. Ph Honu Dawson 0418 483 777 or email: liberationlarder@gmail.com.

Mullumbimby Lady Golfers

AGM will be held on Thursday 21 Octobrr @ 2.00pm.

Brunswick CDAT

Brunswick (CDAT) – Your activities invited the Aboriginal children of Tabulam Village for a fundraiser for a BMX bicycle track. It's a cultural family fun day, Sat 16 October, 12-3pm at Brunswick Heads Sound Shell, Terrace Park. We are seeking donations from the community, prizes for raffles, food donations for Tabulam children. Enquiries Rose 66807522 or Michele 66803163.

Labyrinth Garden

'Dreaming the Garden' walk is happening at 3.30pm-6pm Wed 6 Oct at the Community Garden in Mullumbimby. If you have an interest or passion for creating a medicinal herb and food garden (Garden of Delights) you are welcome to participate. People in wheelchairs are particularly welcome at this stage in the design process to ensure good accessibility. If you can't make it at this time and would like to be a Labyrinth Gardener come on Fridays or Saturday this week and join in.

Senior Citizens

The Mullumbimby Senior Citizens Autumn Club will hold their next monthly meeting on Monday October 11 at 1pm in the Cook Pioneer Centre, Gordon St, Mullumbimby. All seniors welcome to join. Chinese restaurant lunch on Tuesday 19 October, Hoy will be played on Saturday 30 October at the Pioneer Centre. Enq 6684 2537.

Percussion

Here's a man who'll give you the drum and more! Award-winning percussionist Nick Parnell is one man with 50 instruments in a high-energy performance of festive Brazilian rhythms, ethnic drums, soaring Bach and Gershwin melodies. He is accompanied on the Steinway grand piano by visiting USA pianist Graeme Burgan. Tap into this performance at the Byron Bay Community Centre, Sunday October 10 at 3pm, tickets $30, members $25, children $10 at BCCC. Ph 66856807.

Blessing of the Animals Byron

Blessing for the Animals at 9am on Sunday 10 October at St Paul's Anglican Church, Kingsley St, Byron Bay. All pets and animal friends are welcome for a special Franciscan Blessing to celebrate the goodness of all creation. Contact Rev Hilary Singleton 6685 6431.

THE TWEED SHIRE Echo THE BYRON SHIRE Echo
Byron Bay 02 6685 5222
Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777
adcopy@echo.net.au
Tweed 02 6672 2280
adcopy@tweedecho.com.au
Comprehensively covering the Far North Coast

Echo PROPERTY
THE NORTH COAST'S REAL ESTATE GUIDE

Want to work in REAL ESTATE?
Get your Certificate and Licence at North Coast TAFE
1300 666 182
TAFE NSW NORTH COAST INSTITUTE

Byron ranks highly in coastal property performance

In recent times the capital city residential property markets have been recording strong levels of property value growth, but this hasn't necessarily been reflected in those regions outside of the capitals.

According to the RP Data-Rismark Home Value Index results for June, capital city property values increased by a total of 10.5 per cent over the year. House values increased by 10.3 per cent and unit values were up 11.4 per cent. That Index release also highlighted that the performance of the housing market outside of the capital cities was significantly different with house values in regional areas increasing by just 5.1 per cent over the 12 months.

Over the last ten years house prices in these coastal markets have typically seen strong levels of growth. However, over the last 12 months the performance has been much less impressive. For houses, the top performing coastal market of the 12 months to June 2010 analysed has been Busselton in south-west WA. Busselton's median house prices have increased by 15 per cent over the year.

By comparison Byron's median house price rose by 6.5 per cent over that time, with a median house price of $530,000 compared to Busselton's $525,000. While median rents actually decreased in the Byron Local Government Area (LGA) by 2.2 per cent for the year to June 2010, the five year rental change is startling – up 35.4 per cent!

Coastal units in Byron saw a 5.7 per cent rise over the 12 months, with a median price of $462,500. They were fetching a median rent of $430 a week.

For the June quarter sales, the Gold Coast still dominates the market, according to RP Data. GC shifted 1,187 coastal houses and 1,544 units, compared to 73 and 40 respectively for Byron. In the nearby house markets, turnover was good in Ballina (97) and Tweed (201).

Major coastal region house performance as at June 2010

LGA	State	Number sold (Qtr)	Median price	12 mth change	5 yr avg annual change	10 yr avg annual change	Median rent	12 mth rental change	5 yr rental change
Augusta-Margaret River	WA	12	$459,500	5.6%	6.2%	10.8%	$320	6.7%	48.8%
Ballina	NSW	97	$506,000	7.4%	6.5%	11.2%	$380	1.3%	24.6%
Bass Coast	VIC	236	$333,500	17.0%	8.2%	12.9%	$295	34.1%	63.9%
Bunbury	WA	94	$357,500	4.4%	7.4%	10.3%	$290	-3.3%	7.4%
Busselton	WA	75	$525,000	15.0%	9.7%	12.4%	$300	-6.3%	30.4%
Byron Bay	NSW	73	$530,000	6.5%	3.6%	12.4%	$440	-2.2%	35.4%
Cairns	QLD	417	$360,000	-2.7%	5.2%	9.6%	$320	-5.9%	28.0%
Coffs Harbour	NSW	203	$370,000	10.9%	3.7%	11.4%	$330	6.5%	26.9%
Fraser Coast	QLD	318	$311,025	-1.6%	4.5%	12.0%	$255	0.0%	21.4%
Gold Coast	QLD	1187	$515,000	3.0%	4.4%	10.0%	$430	0.0%	26.5%
Gosford	NSW	616	$410,750	8.1%	1.0%	6.0%	$350	6.1%	29.6%
Great Lakes	NSW	82	$347,500	5.3%	-0.4%	9.5%	$280	7.7%	47.4%
Lake Macquarie	NSW	590	$367,000	7.9%	2.5%	9.6%	$323	7.7%	46.8%
Mackay	QLD	381	$400,000	2.6%	6.3%	11.5%	$390	-2.5%	44.4%
Newcastle	NSW	558	$387,500	10.7%	4.4%	10.3%	$340	6.3%	47.8%
Port Lincoln	SA	44	$310,000	5.7%	5.7%	8.8%	$260	0.0%	n.a.
Rockhampton	QLD	324	$330,000	4.8%	12.3%	13.9%	$295	0.0%	59.5%
Shellharbour	NSW	204	$360,000	-1.4%	1.2%	8.4%	$330	10.0%	43.5%
Shoalhaven	NSW	460	$320,500	3.4%	0.7%	9.9%	$260	4.0%	23.8%
Sunshine Coast	QLD	987	$485,000	2.1%	3.9%	11.4%	$390	0.0%	34.5%
Surf Coast	VIC	99	$563,000	13.7%	7.6%	12.1%	$350	2.9%	29.6%
Townsville	QLD	564	$385,000	3.5%	8.7%	11.4%	$340	-1.4%	36.0%
Tweed	NSW	201	$455,000	1.1%	3.8%	11.4%	$390	0.0%	22.8%
Victor Harbor	SA	127	$345,000	11.3%	4.2%	9.8%	$250	4.2%	38.9%
Whitsunday	QLD	83	$390,000	-2.5%	10.4%	12.6%	$350	-7.9%	6.1%
Wollongong	NSW	488	$440,000	13.5%	3.0%	9.3%	$350	9.4%	40.0%

inside.

Properties in focus
pages 57

Business Directory
page 59

Open Houses,
Auctions & New Listings
page 59

Weak new home sales signal need for steady interest rates

New home sales fell for a fourth consecutive month in August, clearly signalling the appropriateness of keeping interest rates on hold.

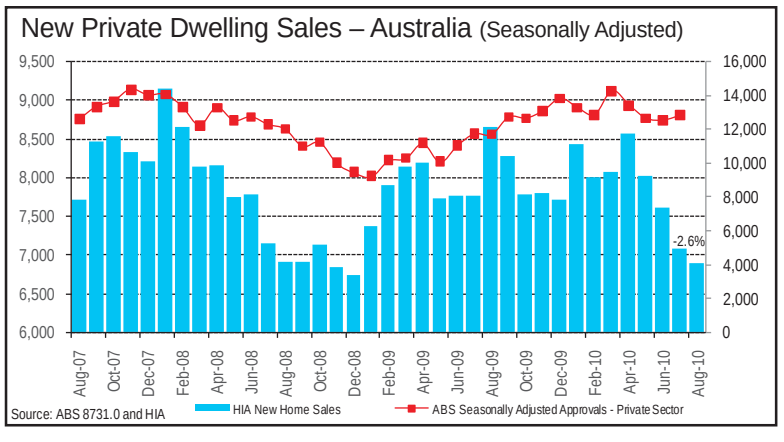
The latest HIA – Jeld-Wen New Home Sales Report, a survey of Australia's major residential builders, showed that the number of new homes sold fell by 2.6 per cent in August 2010. Sales were down by 13 per cent over the three months to August to be 11 per cent lower when compared to the same period in 2009. Building approvals were down by over six per cent for the three month period to July 2010, with further weakness to come.

HIA Chief Economist Dr Harley Dale said that the new home market was entering a period of softer demand. 'Previous interest rate hikes and the withdrawal of fiscal stimulus have dampened new housing demand, while there has been insufficient progress made in reducing the supply side barriers that raise the cost of new housing,' Dr Dale said.

'An array of leading housing indicators, including new home sales, is signalling a fall in housing starts in 2011, even if interest rates remain steady. That outcome will mean there have only been two years in the last ten, 2002 and 2010, when new home starts have grown.

'A premature hiking of interest rates would exacerbate the impending decline in new home building.

'At the same time, renewed weakness in new housing highlights the opportunity to act, rather than an excuse to sit back, when it comes to creating a more flexible and less costly regulatory environment than the one which is currently pushing people away from new housing towards existing property.'



ECHO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

CONVEYANCING

VICKERS
LAWYERS
6680 7370
✶ buying or selling property
✶ business sales or purchases
✶ commercial property leases
✶ wills and estates
Call Philip Vickers
Shop 8B The Bay Centre Lawson Street Byron Bay

MORTGAGE/FINANCE BROKER

My service is FREE and no charge to my clients.
I will negotiate the best deal for you with ANZ, CBA, Westpac, NAB, Suncorp, Bankwest, Adelaide Bank, St George, AMP, Wide Bay, Heritage Building Society and many more...
Contact me now for an obligation free mortgage health check.
ACCEPTANCE FINANCE
Russel Shaw
6680 8045 / 0412 833 280 /
rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au
MFAA FULL MEMBER
www.acceptancefinance.com.au

REAL ESTATE

The best decision in real estate
Heidi Last
0416 072 868
Licensed Real Estate Agent in NSW & QLD
Byron Bay
Ray White

Echo PROPERTY — ON THE MARKET

101 Phillips Road, Newrybar

- ✔ Don't miss this rare property offering
- ✔ Land area of 50.98 hectares (126 acres)
- ✔ Great for horses, cattle or macadamia farming
- ✔ 2 adjoined dwellings
- ✔ 6 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- ✔ Picturesque rural outlook
- ✔ Converted dairy bails

Price on application.

For further information or to arrange an inspection please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080.

LJ Hooker

335 Federal Road, Federal

- ✔ 22.7 acre property
- ✔ 2 bedroom timber home
- ✔ Several parking bays
- ✔ Spring fed dam and bore
- ✔ Large colourbond shed

Price $875,000.

Contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.

LJ Hooker

Hillside Haven — $698,000

6 Gin Gin Crescent, Ocean Shores.

- ✔ Distinctively crafted home on over ½ acre in private elevated bush setting
- ✔ 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 3 car parking
- ✔ Combined living area with fireplace + large mezzanine further extends living space
- ✔ Cathedral ceilings, stained glass highlights, timber floors, exposed bricks & beams
- ✔ Full length eastern verandah, district views
- ✔ Sandstone paved outdoor entertaining area with inground saltwater pool
- ✔ Approx 5 minute drive to shops/ beach/club

Contact Mark Lycos 0438 680 250.
Elders New Brighton/Ocean Shores
6 Strand Avenue,
New Brighton 2483.
02 6680-1594
Internet Id 430733

Elders New Brighton /Ocean Shores

Big Opportunity Knocks

20 Old Pacific Highway, Brunswick Heads.

- ✔ One of Brunswick's biggest and best
- ✔ Huge living areas
- ✔ Total 4 bedrooms plus office & guest quarters
- ✔ 3 bathrooms
- ✔ 3 living areas
- ✔ 3 car garage
- ✔ Luxurious inground pool & spa
- ✔ Multiple outdoor living spaces
- ✔ North facing to the harbour

Todd Buckland 0408 966 421.

BYRON SHIRE REAL ESTATE

Opportunity To Get Into The Market

1/10 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park.

Light filled spacious townhouse with private garden and escarpment views. Fabulous investment or first home. Located in quiet and family friendly Byron Hills. A short walk to the beach and shops and close to transport. Enjoy entertaining in the bright open plan living and dining areas.

- ✔ Reverse cycle air conditioning and freshly painted interiors
- ✔ 2 double bedrooms, and large bathroom
- ✔ Open plan kitchen, dining and living
- ✔ Separate laundry and carport
- ✔ Private garden and patio
- ✔ Only three townhouses in complex

Price $435,000.

Contact Ruth on 0423 626 762.
No agents please! ID#:21088

diysell.com.au

Expansive Hinterland Sanctuary

206 The Manse Road, Myocum.

- ✔ Architect design with atmosphere
- ✔ Huge undercover outdoor entertainment area
- ✔ Very private 29 acres of prime agricultural land
- ✔ Self-contained studio or huge office
- ✔ Sparkling landscaped 15m lap pool
- ✔ Panoramic outlook – huge dam
- ✔ Location, position, privacy – your new lifestyle awaits

Auction October 14.

Sales agent
Greg Price
0412 871 500.
Web Id 426261

Elders Bangalow

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au
www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

COUNTRY PLEASURE – FABULOUS VIEWS – DORROUGHBY

Discover this superb elevated 5-acre property boasting a delightful full brick, 4-bedroom homestead with study.

You'll love the open fire, spacious charming country kitchen, comfortable lounge and living areas with an abundance of light and cross ventilation and the oversized master bedroom flowing onto its own private retreat area.

With the many-featured outdoor spaces this property boasts, you will be able to enjoy the sunshine at different times of the day.

Experience the panoramic views to the east, a complete independent studio for guests or family and the extra large double garage/shed along with the park-like grounds and easy care gardens that welcome you to this private home.

Only 17 minutes to Bangalow and Lismore this property is well priced.

292 ARTHUR ROAD, DORROUGHBY
Price $595,000
Contact Scott on 0412 296 872

LUXURY RESIDENCE – STUNNING VIEWS – MYOCUM

Discover the ultimate resort style living in this luxury residence on 8 manicured acres.

Perfectly designed to capture the gentle valley breezes and panoramic rural views, this superb home, built from a combination of timber, stone and glass, offers space, style and warmth.

With two fully appointed independent buildings apart from the main 3 bedroom residence, numerous living options abound.

You will love the tropical gardens, classic pool, voluminous ceilings and water features. Enjoy the sealed drive, easy access, 3 bay shed, fabulous water supply and only 15 minutes to Byron Bay.

LOT 8 FIGTREE LANE, MYOCUM
For sale at $2.2m
Contact Scott on 0412 296 872

CLASSIC VINTAGE HOMESTEAD – MYOCUM

This extraordinary, original, 120 year old homestead sits proudly on a beautiful elevated one-acre knoll, with stunning northern valley views.

All the glorious features of this historic, 3 bedroom home have been retained. Discover the wide wrap-around verandahs, delightful sub-tropical gardens, open fireplace, high ceilings, and rainforest hardwood timber walls and flooring.

You will love the north facing aspect of the featured verandah, which leads to an open grass area, perfect for the future in ground pool.

There is also a double garage and a well-appointed one-bedroom studio with its own facilities. Located at the end of a quiet country lane and yet only 5 minutes to the highway and 10 minutes to Byron Bay, this rare property will have broad appeal to the discerning hinterland purchaser.

40 MYOCUM RIDGE ROAD, MYOCUM
Now for sale at $935,000
Contact Sonia Jervis on 0409 033 250

1 TERRACE STREET, NEW BRIGHTON

Auction at 11.30am on 30th October 2010 at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall

Castaways

Owner is commited to a sale before Christmas

- The ideal beach house, ground up reno in 2006 by Habitat Constructions
- 3 bedrooms all with built-ins and fans
- Polished timber floors, huge east facing deck with sail
- Whole house is quality plus
- Approx 3 minutes' walk from the water/waves

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

5 TERRACE STREET, NEW BRIGHTON

Auction at 11.30am on 23rd October 2010 at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall

Rare Byron Shire Beachfront

- Direct beach access, private landscaped 992m² site
- Immaculate 2 storey, 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom, 2 living areas
- Large verandah + patio
- 2 versatile studio outbuildings + 2 store rooms
- 2 minute walk to store, garden restaurant, oval & river, 3 minute drive to shop, 30 minutes to Gold Coast Airport

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

14 BANOOL CIRCUIT, NORTH OCEAN SHORES

Auction at 11.30am on 16th October 2010 at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall

- Wide ocean + Mt Chincogan views, adjoining national park
- 3 bedrooms + office, open living, timber floors, combustion fire
- Huge entertaining area, 3 separate verandahs, 892m² land size
- Walk to primary school, kindergarten, beach and river

MUST BE SOLD – HEALTH FORCES SALE

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

99 Middle Pocket Road, Middle Pocket

Auction at 11.30am on 30th October 2010 at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall

PERFECT FAMILY PROPERTY

- 12 beautiful acres of privacy with small rainforest
- 10 mins to surf & Brunswick Heads, 25 mins to Tweed
- Large 3 bedroom, 2 bath house + self contained flat
- Creek and 2 spring fed dams, lush paddocks, fruit trees
- Perfect for horses or cottage industry

View: Saturday 1-1.30pm
Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

7 Kiah Close, Ocean Shores

READY AND WAITING

Cute 3 bedroom house with ceiling fans throughout, new light and bright kitchen, flat level back yard. The house is located in a quiet cul de sac and has access to the golf course from the Street.

Price $ 395,000 **View:** Saturday 10-10.30am
Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

North Ocean Shores

HEIGHT OF PERFECTION

- Immaculate 3 double bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, DLUG
- 2 Living rooms, Large outdoor entertaining area
- Elevated 882m² block, easy care gardens & privacy
- Walk to the beach, primary school, general store & cafe

Price $ 540,000
Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

33 Booyun Street, Brunswick Heads

ELDERLY OWNERS DOWNSIZING

The time has come for Ted & Marie to downsize from their beautiful gardens, rear lane access yard with the best vegie patch, north facing covered entertaining area, 2 separate living spaces, main bedroom/ensuite and the 2 other rooms with built-ins and a double garage.

Price: $ 750,000 **View:** Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

122 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores

YOUR SEA & TREE CHANGE IS HERE!

- North facing lakefront position
- Spacious living, separate dining, 3 bedrooms
- Alfresco entertaining, timber floors, air con & wood fire
- Level fenced yard, 923m², 2 car accommodation

Price: $ 528,000
Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points

Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better

ljhooker.com

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

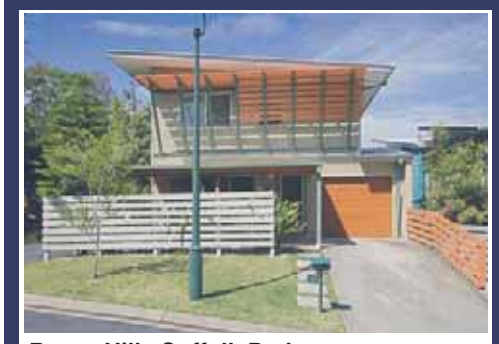
Phone: (02) 6685 8466

Beachside Suffolk Park
Immaculately kept family home
New kitchen & carpet, 2 living areas
Covered rear patio, lovely outdoor pavilion
Large terraced backyard part of 819m² block
Located in a small, quiet street merely footsteps to Tallow Beach
$989,000

Beachside Suffolk Park
Completely private free standing home
Open plan living, dining & kitchen
Covered outdoor area with leafy garden
Ideal for a first home buyer or investor
Less than 10 minutes walk to Tallow Beach!
$475,000

Ewingsdale
Owners moving up the coast!
One level flat acre on a corner block
Immaculate brick family home
8 x 6m in-ground swimming pool
Large shed for the collector or car enthusiast
$895,000

Beachside Suffolk Park
Modern townhouse with reserve on 2 sides
Large, totally private yard & outdoor dining
End townhouse set in immaculate complex
Spacious living areas & outdoor spaces
End of quiet cul de sac, short walk to beach and shops
$559,000



Byron Hills Suffolk Park
Modern architect designed home
Multiple indoor living and dining areas
Generous, covered outdoor entertaining areas
Situated amongst Broken Head Nature Reserve
An easy walk to Tallow Beach and Suffolk Park shops
$525,000

Beachside Suffolk Park
Architecturally designed, split-level house
Vaulted ceilings, timber floors, covered deck
Open plan, light-filled kitchen and living
Only 30 second walk to Suffolk Park shops
A perfect house & location for easy beachside living
$619,000

Byron Bay
Immaculate home with multiple living areas
706m² block with a paved outdoor courtyard
Tasmanian Oak kitchen with gas cooking
Ensuites off main bedroom and studio room
Located right by Tallow Beach, just 2 min walk for your daily swim
$1,095,000

Byron Hills, Suffolk Park
Light filled villa with north-east aspect
Quiet and elevated cul-de-sac
Bright open-plan living dining & kitchen
Covered timber deck for all weather dining
This is one of the most affordable properties in the Byron Bay area
$419,000

Byron Bay
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

Australian Red Cross
FIRST NATIONAL FOUNDATION

To view more properties visit our website
www.byronbayfn.com.au

BIRDSONG, GREAT VIEWS $505,000
In the quiet hamlet of Palmwoods, is an elevated ¼ acre with great views of wooded hills and sounds of bubbling creek on offer for sale. The home has two bedrooms, separate lounge, funky kitchen and one bathroom.
Downstairs is a 3rd bedroom utility room plus laundry/workshop. The gardens are low maintenance with an added bonus being a self contained cabin for the extended family or income. Double garage plus single carport, the perfect rural setting without all the hard work. Land size 1127.5m². L/N 3474

IN VOGUE $549,000
This property presents immaculately, just move in and hang your clothes in the wardrobes. The double story house has open plan living, dining and kitchen. It's stylish and contemporary. Upstairs there are three bedrooms, main bathroom, air conditioning, fans and good storage. A second bathroom downstairs in the single lock up garage and parking for a second vehicle. The gardens are low maintenance with a covered entertaining pavilion.
It's stylish and contemporary. Land size 600m². L/N 3470

MULLUMBIMBY'S HISTORY $639,000
One of Mullumbimby's original homes, in a good street within walking distance to shops. The covered front verandah opens into the dining lounge combined with warm timber floors and high ceilings. A cosy timber kitchen with room to renovate.
Three bedrooms plus study and single bathroom. Separate sitting room that opens onto the back verandah which could be used as fourth bedroom.
The property is fully fenced with a great rear covered verandah plus a single lock up garage. Land size 816m². L/N 3468

IN HARMONY WITH NATURE $595,000
A beautiful two hectares of volcanic soil, spring water and great views to the northern forested ridges. The cosy contemporary home has open plan living with timber floors, plenty of character and lots of fabulous deck space.
The gardens are gorgeous with an inground pool in tropical setting, a citrus orchard, double carport and plenty of privacy.
Land size 2.02HA. L/N 3306.

COUNTRY LIVING AT IT'S BEST $799,000
A secluded country hamlet called Yelgun is centrally located to beaches and the township of Ocean Shores and Billinudgel. Set on nearly 5 acres of mainly usable land, this country home offers a great lifestyle. Built in timber it has plenty of space offering 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, country kitchen and spacious lounge.
There is also a utility rumpus room and a huge covered outdoor entertaining area. Bore water, 3 bay shed, orchard and pretty easy care gardens. Move straight in.
Land size 1.92HA (4.74 acres). L/N 3477

A REALLY LOVELY HOME $469,000
Circa 1930s stucco home with style.
A really lovely Mullumbimby home with 2 bedrooms, big sleepout, lounge-open fire, polished flooring, timber kitchen, great tropical outdoor entertaining area, workshed and separate studio adjoining double carport to rear lane.
Walk to shops too. This is a very special home.
Land size 525m² L/N 3452.

TWO HOUSES ON 3HA $779,000
Sitting on an elevated treed knoll is an old timber farmhouse, circa 1930s just waiting to be renovated.
Privately situated on the same block with its own entrance is a 1978 spacious brick home with 3 generous bedrooms, two bathrooms, open plan living area, kitchen, dining and family room, tiled throughout. An inground pool, 2/3 car garage and large fernery/shed space.
This property presents value for money – take a look.
Land size 3.061HA (7.56 acres) L/N 3479.

TROPICAL OASIS – HANDY POSITION $429,000
Rural tropical garden setting with views to the ranges. Level easy care block spring fed bore water, fully fenced yard great 3 or 4 bedroom open plan family home.
Lovely and private, surrounded by paddocks and no direct neighbour households, just horses and cows.
SLUG. Big covered verandah.
Land size 1000m². L/N 3438.

MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE
People who care...

6684 2663
61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby
property@markcochrane.com.au | www.markcochrane.com.au

e-Realty
where e equals ethics

Beachside, Suffolk Park

23 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park
Auction 10.30am Saturday 16th October

4 3

Viewing Times:
Friday 1.30-2pm

- Modern and quirky beach house plus studio
- Flowing open plan living/dining and kitchen
- Newly renovated kitchen with s/s appliances
- Covered timber deck ready for entertaining
- Set within an easy level stroll to Tallow Beach and Suffolk Park village

Contact Paul Banister 0438 856 552 or Sandy Banister on 0431 617 020

Ewingsdale

96 McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale
Auction 12.30pm Saturday 16th October

5 3

Viewing Times:
Saturday 11.30am-12pm

- Home plus studio on 4050m² block
- High rake ceilings & timber features
- Multiple living areas & covered balcony
- Self contained 2 bedroom, 1 bathroom studio
- Excellent opportunity for a large or extended family in the sought after suburb of Ewingsdale

Contact Helen Huntly-Barratt 0412 332 232 or James Young 0419 856 840

Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay

3/110 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay
Auction 11.30am Saturday 16th October

3 2 1

Viewing Times:
Saturday 12-12.30pm

- Superbly located on Lighthouse Road
- Light filled open plan living/dining
- National Park reserve at rear
- Walk to the lighthouse or town
- Grab the surf board and walk to the popular and well known surf spots *The Pass* or *Cosy Corner*

Contact Su Reynolds 0428 888 660 or James Young 0419 856 840

Byron Bay First National Real Estate Phone: 6685 8466 Website: www.byronbayfn.com.au

6687 4399

loisbuckett.com.au

THE PERFECT BEACH HOUSE – VIEWS INCLUDED!

3 Granite Street, Lennox Head.
The perfect lifestyle property – a coastal feel, beautiful decks and views to die for!

- ✔ Lovely light filled, east facing home
- ✔ 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- ✔ Large open plan living and dining
- ✔ Timber floors, sep lounge, high ceilings
- ✔ Large windows with glass doors opening to the front deck
- ✔ Rear deck leads to private lush garden & adjoining council reserve
- ✔ DLUG in a great quiet street popular with families
- ✔ A lovely home! Inspect today

Price $639,000.
Contact: LOIS BUCKETT 0428 877 399.

TO FINALISE ESTATE – WANT IT SOLD ON THE DAY

5 Colin Street, Bangalow.

- ✔ Little old 3 bedroom shack in Bangalow
- ✔ Large gently sloping elevated block – over 800m²
- ✔ Google this one and just see where it is
- ✔ Builders, 1st home buyers and retirees should view
- ✔ Possibly will be sold for land value only
- ✔ Duplex site subject to council approval
- ✔ Inspection is a must for all astute investors
- ✔ A very rare opportunity to find a property like this

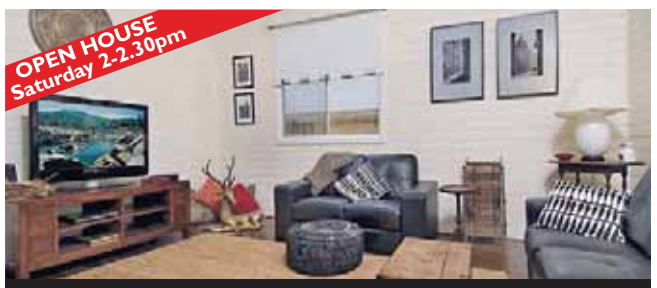
Auction 6pm Oct 20 @ Ramada Ballina
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001.

EVERY DAY'S LIKE A HOLIDAY HERE $1,250,000

33 Bullgarra Road, Myocum.

- ✔ Asian inspired architect designed home by Chris Barnett
- ✔ Open plan living with rainforest views
- ✔ 3 bed home with clever use of glass
- ✔ Pool house with own bathroom
- ✔ Secluded forest setting with ornamental lagoon – 1.429ha
- ✔ Multiple outdoor living areas in gorgeous tropical gardens
- ✔ 20 mins to surf, 7 mins to Mullumbimby
- ✔ Home features insulated shingle roof and rockwork walls

View by appointment.
Contact MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001.



GORGEOUS COTTAGE IN A PRIME LOCATION

54 Norton Street, Ballina.

- ✔ This beautiful timber cottage has been renovated to bring out its best!
- ✔ High ceilings, decorative cornices & timber lined walls
- ✔ 2 good sized bedrooms & sleep out plus sunroom
- ✔ Large kitchen & lounge room area
- ✔ Separate Dining area
- ✔ Bathroom with separate toilet
- ✔ External laundry & single garage with additional storage
- ✔ Easy care 452m² parcel of land
- ✔ Perfect location – walk to town!

Auction 6pm Oct 20 @ Ramada Ballina
Contact: LOIS BUCKETT 0428 877 399

SO CLOSE TO THE BEACH – WHAT MORE CAN YOU ASK FOR?

25 Peter Street, South Golden Beach.

- ✔ This is what Byron once used to be like
- ✔ Quiet street close to schools, creek, fishing, surfing and dog beach
- ✔ 2 storey home on private block with storage/teenage retreat on lower level
- ✔ 3 bedrooms with bathroom/separate toilet and open plan living
- ✔ Plenty of storage on lower level, great teenagers retreat
- ✔ Laid back lifestyle. Unpopulated beach
- ✔ This property must grow in value

Auction 6pm Oct 20 @ Ramada Ballina
Contact MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001.

PANORAMIC LIGHTHOUSE AND HINTERLAND VIEWS

8 Weeronga Way
Designed by award winning Troppo Architects, recently award winners for Sustainable Architecture, with a design that responds to climate and the local setting, connects the indoors with the outdoors, creating a sense of light, open living spaces and leafy vistas.`

- ✔ Multi-level contemporary home and separate pavilion guest quarters
- ✔ Master bedroom retreat with ocean view balcony
- ✔ Below replacement cost!

Contact: TRISH PASSANITI 0438 599 833 & BARB UPSON-SHAW 0410 599 230

Byron Bay Unit 9 / 22 Bay Street

Bayview Apartments Beauty
Located on the foreshore of Main Beach and right in the heart of town, this superb holiday unit is excellent value.

- Ocean views, sunny north aspect
- Brand new renovated complex
- Great front of complex position, light and sunny
- On-site managers, pool, parking, BBQ, new furnishings

Web Id: 491984
For Sale $950,000
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222 **Lloyd Lawton** 0403 229 433

Byron Bay

Byron Bay 56 Shelley Drive

Shelley Drive Seclusion
Located in one of Byron's most peaceful locations and blessed by being on the high side of the street offering cooling breezes and privacy.

- Sleek renovated home offering a stylish interior
- All set on a beautifully landscaped 740sqm block
- Modern with top quality fittings throughout

Web Id: 485622
For Sale $885,000
View Saturday 11:00am - 11:30am
David Gordon 0418 856 222 **Lloyd Lawton** 0403 229 433

Byron Bay

Ewingsdale "Beausoleil" 15 Bay Vista Lane

Warm North Facing Property on 8000m2 in Prestigious Quiet Location
Only a 5 minute drive from the heart of Byron Bay, this secluded double storey family home captures a wonderful lush rural outlook, with pockets of rainforest and distant glimpses of the blue Pacific. This is the perfect home, offering all amenities for the growing family.

Web Id: 492681
For Sale $1,275,000
View Saturday 11:00am -12:00pm
Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208

Byron Bay

Byron Bay Unit 22 / 22 Bay Street

Great Position - Great Price
This great holiday unit is located right on Main Beach foreshore in the heart of all the action.

- Recently completely renovated and sparkling new
- Pool, BBQ, parking, ocean outlook, north aspect
- On-site managers, bookings in place

Web Id: 491986
For Sale $880,000
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222 **Lloyd Lawton** 0403 229 433

Byron Bay

Broken Head 545 Broken Head Road

Broken Head Bungalow
Perfectly positioned amongst an oasis of palm trees this delightful old 3 bed, 1 bath Queenslander with timber floors throughout is ready for a new beginning. On offer is a fantastic opportunity to make this house a home.

- Original full timber cottage on 2024m²
- Easy drive down to wonderful Broken Head Beach

Web Id: 495782
For Sale $575,000
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222 **Lloyd Lawton** 0403 229 433

Byron Bay

Ewingsdale 109 Kennedys Lane

Family Home & Granny Flat on 1.6 Acres
Fusing all of the elements and qualities of a relaxed low maintenance rural lifestyle, this spacious renovated family home offers a combination of flowing indoor/outdoor living areas with a picturesque outlook. Nestled on 1.6 level acres, within 10 minute drive to Byron Bay.

Web Id: 493253
For Sale $995,000
View by appointment
Brett Connable 0408 155 931 **Stuart Aitken** 0417 242 537

Byron Bay

Suffolk Park 1/13 Azolla Place

Freestanding Beachside Home
Peacefully set to the rear of a small cul-de-sac, this private free-standing home offers a practical layout perfect for low maintenance living.

- Open plan dining, living and kitchen areas
- Pet friendly, very private and peaceful area
- Large covered veranda perfect for entertaining

Web Id: 499775
For Sale $557,000
View by appointment
Brett Connable 0408 155 931 **Stuart Aitken** 0417 242 537

Byron Bay

Byron Bay 7/6 Daniels Lane

Clarkes Beach Townhouse
This well priced Clarkes beach townhouse is perfect for those looking to get in on the investment market. Featuring a two storey open plan design, a North facing aspect over a great garden outlook, a very quiet location just two minutes walk to the beach, two bathrooms with modern fit out and plenty of potential for the future.

Web Id: 469408
For Sale $680,000
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222 **Lloyd Lawton** 0403 229 433

Byron Bay

Sales Office: 15 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Ph (02) 66 856 222 www.rwbyronbay.com

Ray White

elderslennoxhead.com.au Elders

Broken Head

3 2 1

Broken Head Dreaming

124 Beach Road, Broken Head

Inspect Saturday 10.00 am

This perfectly positioned 1265sqm elevated north facing block is located only a 500 metre flat stroll to Broken Head beach and lagoon. Positioned beautifully on the block the solid brick veneer home awaits the new owners decision to either renovate or detonate . The current home has a sense of tranquility with no visual neighbours and an alfresco entertaining deck. This property is all about relaxed style of coastal living, walking along the beach, riding the perfect wave or just sitting back and taking in the beautiful natural Locale. Last sold 20 years ago this is now your chance to get some Broken Head dreaming.

10.30am Saturday 9th October, onsite

63-65 Ballina Street, Lennox Head 02 6687 6155

Michael King 0403 438 219 Leonie Harvey 0414 348 792 Jason Crethar 0422 575 008

Property in Focus

Immaculately Presented Family Home

This immaculately presented single level four bedroom, two bathroom family home is located in a premier street of Byron Hills. Walking distance from convenience shopping, sporting fields and a short bike ride to the beach.

Features include:

- 2 Separate light filled living areas.
- Open plan kitchen/living that leads out to a covered patio, great for entertaining.
- North facing level 659m^2 block with room for a pool (stca).
- Manicured lawns surrounded by tropical gardens.

This fantastic family home is very private and secure, and would make a wise investment as it is close to transport, schools and minutes to Byron Bay. For further information or an inspection please call Lloyd Lawton on 0403 229 433.

Open Homes Wed & Sat 11:30am to 12:30pm.

Address: 93 Corkwood Crescent, Suffolk Park
Price: $719,000
Sales Agent: Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433. Ray White Byron Bay 6685 6222

Byron Bay 16 Keats Street

Vendor Liquidating Asset
The perfect buy for your first home or the astute investor.

- Easy walk to Main Beach and CBD
- Low maintenance house and garden
- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Single lock up garage
- Easy bike ride to High school and Primary school

WILL CONSIDER OFFERS PRIOR TO AUCTION

Forthcoming Auction 6th November
View Saturday 1:00pm - 2:00pm
Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208

Byron Bay

Suffolk Park 20/3 Sallywattle Drive

Executive Beach House
Architecturally designed and presented as new, this environmentally conscious creek side property is just three years young and sure to impress the most discerning buyer.

- Master built with hardwood timbers and Italian fixtures
- Contemporary open plan living, dining and kitchen area
- Chef-inspired kitchen with Smeg appliances
- Separate upstairs living room with balcony
- Alfresco dining, hot tub and landscaped tropical gardens
- Easy walk to beach and shops

Web Id: 484611
Price Reduced $1,095,000
View Saturday 1:00pm - 2:00pm
Brett Connable 0408 155 931
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537

Byron Bay

Sales Office: 15 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Ph (02) 66 856 222
www.rwbyronbay.com

Ray White

first national REAL ESTATE | Pottsville Beach

POTTSVILLE, 97 Elanora Avenue **Price by negotation**

LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION

This pristine beach house is an idyllic, low maintenance family retreat located right near the beautiful Pottsville Beach.

This property certainly captures the essence of beachside living. Secluded amid unique landscaped gardens, this private family retreat is solidly built and offers three large bedrooms, ensuite bathroom and study.

The recently renovated kitchen is characterised by European appliances, plenty of storage and classic Blum drawers and cupboards.

The modern open plan living and dining are comforted by warm winter sunshine while the fresh sea breezes, air conditioning and insulation helps keep the home cool over summer.

Impress your guests with superb outdoor entertaining on the spacious rear deck.

The double garage boasts infinite storage plus a further double tandem carport for the boat and caravan.

Perfect as a family home or as a holiday house, don't let this opportunity pass you by.

Call Ben Charlton for an inspection on 0402 081 976.

11/5 Coronation Avenue
Pottsville Beach

www.pottsville.com.au

02 6676 1053

LJ Hooker

38B Shelley Drive, Byron Bay

- 3 bedrooms with downstairs retreat and studio
- Unique position, close to town and beaches
- Elevated views & backing onto reserve
- Timer home with character & charm
- Private & peaceful

PRICE: $ 850,000
VIEW: Inspection By Appointment
CONTACT: Liam Annesley on 0417 780 795

Lot 2 Hill View Place, Ewingsdale

- Stylish modern home with pool
- Large 3,308 sqm allotment
- 4 bed, 2 bath + teenage retreat
- Open plan living/dining/kitchen
- Undercover entertaining area
- 8 minute drive to Byron's CBD

PRICE: $1,250,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 11-11.30am
CONTACT: Erin Chapple on 0434 007 227

Unit 18/6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay

- Brand new townhouse
- Quality fixtures & finishes
- 3 bedrooms & 2 bathrooms
- Polished timber floors
- Secure gated complex
- Developer says clear now

PRICE: $689,500 **VIEW:** Thursday & Friday 12-12.30pm
CONTACT: Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330

6 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park

- 5 bedroom, 3 bathroom home
- Separate office/study
- Sparkling inground pool
- Landscaped gardens
- Large 794 sqm allotment
- Don't miss this opportunity

PRICE: $770,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 12-12.30pm
CONTACT: Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330

17 Heritage Court, Suffolk Park

- Fabulous 4 bed, 3 bath home
- 3 separate living areas
- Elevated cul-de-sac position
- Self contained guest accom
- High ceilings, polished timber floors
- Overlooks park

PRICE: $695,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 12-12.30pm
CONTACT: Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649

Unit 4/34-36 Kendall Street, Byron Bay

- Secluded saltwater pool
- Offers privacy & space just 150 metres to the beach
- Short stroll to restaurants & bars
- Ground floor 2 bed, 1.5 bath apartment
- Lush private courtyard
- Rare opportunity in tightly held complex

PRICE: $799,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 12-12.30pm
CONTACT: Erin Chapple on 0434 007 227

4/8 Wollongbar Street, Byron Bay

- In the Arts & Industry Estate
- 123m² total floor space
- 91 sqm downstairs
- 32m² on the mezzanine
- 2 separate car spaces on title
- Toilet, shower & sink
- Very realistic price
- Why pay rent!

PRICE: $245,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 12-12.30pm
CONTACT: Jon Luton on 0422 794 384

163 Quarry Lane, Ewingsdale

- Don't miss this rare offering
- 4 bedroom, 3 bathroom home
- 28.47 hectares of fertile land
- Machinery shed 20m x 15m
- View to Byron Bay Lighthouse
- Take advantage – act now!

PRICE: $2,575,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 1-1.30pm
CONTACT: Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330

22 Keats Street, Byron Bay

- Original 3 bedroom home
- Separate living areas
- Large covered deck
- Hinterland views
- Easy walk to downtown Byron Bay
- 674m² allotment
- Quiet, elevated & north facing

PRICE: $739,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 1-1.30pm
CONTACT: Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649

188 Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale

- Elevated panoramic views
- Exclusive Ewingsdale location
- North facing position on 2 acres
- 6 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, DLUG
- Established gardens & rainforest walkway

PRICE: $1,650,000 **VIEW:** Thursday 1-1.30pm
CONTACT: Jon Luton on 0422 794 384

5/120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

- Affordable investment property
- 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom
- Fully furnished
- Located close to all the action
- Owners have instructed us to SELL!!

PRICE: $450,000
CONTACT: Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080

'Seagrove' 11 Constellation Close, Byron Bay

- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom townhouses
- Quality fixtures & finishes
- Polished timber floors
- Sparkling inground pool
- Short stroll to town & beach
- Developer wants them sold

PRICE: $634,500 **VIEW:** Thursday & Friday 1-1.30pm
CONTACT: Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330

97 Federal Road, Eureka

- Beautifully presented 4 bed home
- Private, elevated & tranquil
- Sweeping hinterland views
- Open plan living
- 3 separate fenced paddocks
- 2.02 hectares in size

PRICE: $1,150,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 2-2.30pm
CONTACT: Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

12 Seaview Street, Byron Bay

- Beautifully renovated original residence
- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Classic home with grand spaces
- Set on approximately 900 sqm
- Latest standards in comfort
- This home is one of a kind

PRICE: $1,950,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 2-2.30pm
CONTACT: Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330

7 Pepperbush Street, Suffolk Park

- Fabulous 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- Includes separate studio
- Excellent income potential
- Fully landscaped and fenced
- Separate private courtyards
- Opportunities are endless

PRICE: $599,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 2-2.30pm
CONTACT: Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649

20 Prince Street, Mullumbimby

- This charming 1919s 5 bed, 1 bath timber home is just waiting for your finishing touches
- A wise property investment close to Mullumbimby's centre
- Large 16x7m shed with concrete slab

PRICE: $575,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 2-2.30pm
CONTACT: Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798
Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672

808 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby.

- Original country farmhouse
- Picturesque rural outlook
- Deceased estate
- Close to schools & shops
- Manageable 4.86 acres

PRICE: $525,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 2-2.30pm
CONTACT: Erin Chapple on 0434 007 227

Unit 16/5-7 Byron Street, Byron Bay

- Fantastic studio apartment
- Sleeps 4 comfortably
- 2 blocks from Main Beach
- Own secure carpark
- Great value apartment
- Priced to sell quickly

VIEW: Inspection By Appointment
PRICE: $270,000

Dehnga Place, Suffolk Park

- Spectacular land release
- Lot sizes from 611m² to 882m²
- Close to schools, shops & transport
- Some lakefront blocks
- Located in a quality estate

VIEW: Inspection By Appointment
PRICE: From $425,000

10 Tyumba Avenue, Tintenbar

- 23.7 hectares (58.5 acres)
- Large 5 bedroom home
- 25 minute drive to Byron Bay
- 1,000 mature nut trees
- Spring fed dam & creek
- Property has loads of features

VIEW: Inspection By Appointment
PRICE: $995,000

19 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay

- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- Walk to shops
- Lock up garage
- Reserve at rear
- Separate carport
- Owner is ready to move

AUCTION 9/11/10 **VIEW:** Saturday 11-11.30am
CONTACT: Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798

2/103 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park

- Luxurious award winning home
- 4 bed, 3 bath + study
- Open plan living
- Amazing design & presentation
- Vendors are ready to go

AUCTION 9/11/10 **VIEW:** Saturday 12-12.30pm
CONTACT: Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798
Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

Unit 2/20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay

- Top floor 3 bed, 2 bath apartment
- Front & rear verandahs
- Large open plan design
- Single garage & separate car space
- Airconditioned, fully furnished
- Live in or holiday let

AUCTION 9/11/10 **VIEW:** Saturday 1-1.30pm
CONTACT: Erin Chapple on 0434 007 227

New Management of Residential Property
Earn 10,000 Reward Points

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List And Sell Exclusively
Earn 20,000 Reward Points

ljhooker.com

OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY
- 101 Phillips Road, Newrybar. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 335 Federal Road, Federal. Sat 1-1.30pm
- Lot 2 Hill View Pl, Ewingsdale. Sat 11-11.30am
- Unit 18/6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Thu & Fri 12-12.30pm
- 6 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 17 Heritage Crt, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
- Unit 4/34-36 Kendall Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 4/8 Wollongbar St, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 163 Quarry Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 22 Keats Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 188 Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 'Seagrove' 11 Constellation Close, Byron Bay. Thu & Fri 1-1.30pm
- 97 Federal Road, Eureka. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 12 Seaview Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 7 Pepperbush St, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 20 Prince Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 808 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby. Sat 2-2.30pm

BYRON SHIRE REAL ESTATE
- 20 Old Pacific Highway, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11-11.45am

OPPORTUNITY TO GET INTO THE MARKET
- 1/10 Corkwood Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.45pm

OWNER HAS PURCHASED ELSEWHERE. THIS PROPERTY MUST SELL!
- 170 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-3pm

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE
- 51 Quays Drive, Ballina. Sat 11-11.30am
- 39 Springvale Road, Eureka. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 3 Granite St, Lennox Head. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 75 Sandstone Crescent, Lennox Head. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 25 Peter St, South Golden Beach. Sat 1.30-2pm
- 54 Norton Street, Ballina. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 1/55 Cedar Crescent, Ballina. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 23 Alison Aveue, Lennox Head. Sat 3-3.30pm

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS
- 7 Kiah Close, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.30am
- 33 Booyun Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11-11.30am
- 1/12 Fawcett Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11-11.30am
- 24 North Head Road, New Brighton. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 37 Matong Dr, Ocean Shores. Sat 1-1.30pm

ELDERS BANGALOW
- 19 Julieanne Place, Bexhill. Sat 10-10.30am
- 78 General Stubbs Road, Rosebank. Sat 11am-12pm
- 140 Grays Lane, Tyagarah. Sat 11-11.30am
- 30 Melaleuka Dr, Mullumbimby. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 8 Roses Road, Federal. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 29 Myocum Ridge Rd, Myocum. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 643 Wilsons Creek Road, Wilsons Creek. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 9 Koonyum Range Road, Wilsons Creek. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 14 Coachwood Court, Federal. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 10 Parmenters Rd, Wilsons Creek. Sat 2-2.30pm

BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL
- 23 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park. Fri 1.30-2pm
- 49 + 51 Stuart St, Mullumbimby. Sat 10.30-11am
- 10 Beachside Dr, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am
- 96 McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 6 Driftwood Ave, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 8 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 3/110 Lighthouse Rd, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm
- 34A & 34B Childe Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm
- 9 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Sat 12.30-1pm
- 154 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. Sat 12.30-1pm
- 9/19 Marattia Pl, Suffolk Park. Sat 1.30-2pm
- 3 Tahra Crescent, Ewingsdale. Sat 1.30-2pm
- 3 Azolla Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 2.30-3pm

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY
- 15 Bay Vista Lane, Byron Bay. Sat 11am-12pm
- 16 Gardenia Crt, Mullumbimby. Sat 10-11am
- 11 Gardenia Crt, Mullumbimby. Sat 10-11am
- 56 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
- 7/18 Paterson St, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am
- 6 Driftwood Avenue, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 20/3 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-2pm
- 16 Keats Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-2pm

AUCTIONS

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY
Auctions November 9, 2010
- 19 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 2/103 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
- Unit 2/20 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE
Auctions 6pm Wed Oct 20 Ramada Ballina
- 5/4 Fawcett Street, Ballina. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 3/40 Eyles Drive, Ballina. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 311 Coolgardie Rd, Coolgardie. Sat 10-10.30am
- 29 Blackwood Cres, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am
- 27 Weemala Lane, Federal.
- 107 Eureka Road, Rosebank.
- 54 Norton Street, Ballina.
- 5 Madden Place, Cumbalum.
- 5 Colin Street, Bangalow. Sat 10-10.30am
- 1/5 Byron St, Lennox Head. Sat 11-11.30am

ELDERS BANGALOW
Auctions 6pm on October 14 @ Bangalow Bowling Club
- Lot 1, Keyes Road, Coorabell
- 206 The Manse Road, Myocum. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm
- 1 Bannister Court, Bangalow. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
- 11 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 9 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 21 Boormans Road, Newrybar. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 208 Eureka Road, Rosebank. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am

BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL
- 9 Campbell St, Bangalow. Auction Thu Oct 14
- 23 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Auction 10.30am Sat Oct 16
- 3/110 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Auction 11.30 Sat Oct 16
- 96 McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale. Auction 12.30 Sat Oct 16
- 34 A & 34B Childe Street, Byron Bay. Auction 1.30pm Sat Oct 16
- 3 Cavvanbah Street, Byron Bay. Auction 2.30pm Sat Oct 16
- 28 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay. Auction 11am Sat Nov 13

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS
Auctions 11.30am Oct 23 at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall
- 1 Terrace Street, New Brighton. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm & Sun 12.1pm
- 5 Terrace Street, New Brighton. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm & Sun 12.1pm
- 14 Banool Circuit, North Ocean Shores. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 99 Middle Pocket Road, Middle Pocket. Auction 11.30am Oct 30 at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm

NEW LISTINGS

ELDERS BANGALOW
- Lot 8 Figtree L, Myocum. $2,200,000. Home
- 102 Eureka Road, Rosebank. $1,300,000. Home, acreage. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 9 Barby Cres, Bangalow. $990,000. Home
- 36 River Street, New Brighton. Offers Over $1,400,000. Home

BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL
- Byron Bay. $425,000 Unit
- Beachside Suffolk Park. $619,000. Family home
- Baywood Chase, Suffolk Park. $770,000. Large family home
- Byron Bay. $595,000 Industrial Unit

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY
- 1/13 Azolla Place Suffolk Park
- 16 Keats St, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 1-2pm
- 7/84 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay
- Lot 9 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay
- Lot 2 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay
- Lot 3 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay
- Lot 7 Wollumbin Street Byron Bay
- Lot 1 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay
- Lot 4 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay
- Lot 6 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay
- 13/14 Pacific Esplanade, South Golden Beach

Owner Has Purchased Elsewhere. *This Property MUST SELL!*

170 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park.

Situated barely 100m to the beach this 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home represents a fantastic buying opportunity.

Perfectly suited to the retired couple, investor or family looking for a leisure-driven lifestyle.

- ✔ Master bedroom with retreat
- ✔ Short stroll to Suffolk Park Village
- ✔ Fantastic holiday rental returns

Contact Zoe Laws 0424 628 839.

Offers Over $695,000

Deceased Estate Being Finalised

The majestic Clarence River at your doorstep, famous surfing beaches down the road and surrounded by a natural rain forest pocket. Interested? You should be! This unique 7864m² allotment was once Steve's little piece of paradise, and now it could be yours! With 46m of waterfrontage and only 15 minutes to the river head, it's ideal for the boating enthusiast, moor your yacht out the front!

An attractive timber & iron shed is completed with your choice of appealing home sites. Approx 15km to the laidback village of Iluka, 30km to Maclean and 35km to Yamba. Town water is connected and there is sealed road access to the property.

Auction 10am onsite Sat Oct 16.

Contact Judithann Forrester Professionals Clarence Coast Real Estate Maclean & Yamba on (02) 6645 5000 or direct 0428 455 000.

View online at www.yamba.com.au Web Id: 414498

Professionals the Clarence Coast Real Estate

97 FEDERAL ROAD, EUREKA

Quality Living, Elevated Outlook, Sought After Location

A unique and exciting opportunity exists with this much loved and beautifully presented family home. Lose yourself in this private, elevated and tranquil setting which encompasses sweeping hinterland views from many parts of the 2 hectare property.

- 4 generous bedrooms including a large master bedroom and ensuite
- Stunningly landscaped gardens
- Open plan design, comfortable living all year round
- Protected from the southern weather and open to the summer breezes
- Exceptional hinterland outlook
- Conveniently located just a relaxed drive to Bangalow, Ballina, Lismore & Byron Bay

PRICE: $1,150,000

LJ Hooker **BRYCE CAMERON 0412 057 672**
bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au
4/31 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. 6685 7300

A 55 plus lifestyle YOU can aspire to at Aspen LV Plus Ballina

Attend our FREE seminar on retirement living!

This no obligation seminar will give you the opportunity to learn more about the resort lifestyle on offer in the relaxing coastal town of Ballina, as well as an informative overview of the LV Plus Estate.

Guest speakers will include key Ballina community representatives as well as the retirement expert from LV Plus Ballina who will answer all of your questions about retirement living.

Contact us today for information about the next seminar to be held near you - Free Call 1800 335 666 or email keving@aspengroup.com.au

VISIT OUR NEW DISPLAY HOME:
Open Monday – Saturday from 10am – 3pm.

Cnr North Creek Road & Corks Lane
Ballina NSW 2478

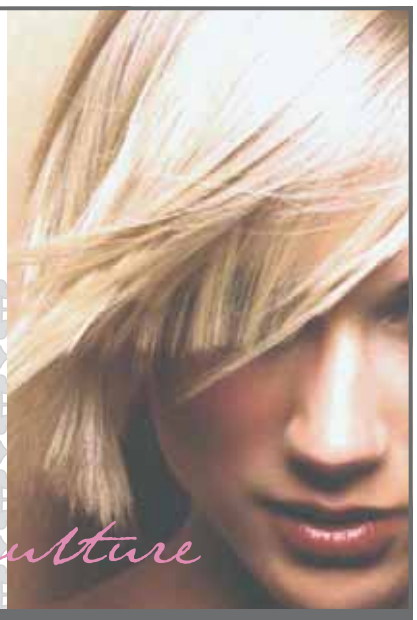
55 PLUS LIVING AT ITS BEST!

www.aspenlvplusballina.com.au

P93929C

ASPEN LV PLUS BALLINA AN ASPEN COMMUNITY

GHD
Goldwell
KMS



hair culture

cut & colour specialists

bangalow hairdressing
15 byron st bangalow
6687 1888

A property on the back road between Merriwa and Wattle Tree in the Upper Hunter region. Someone likes *The Echo* so much they've called their farm after it and copied our masthead. Photo Robert Hart

The Mullum Music Festival 2010 program is now out in paper form. It brings the excellent news the Festival is offering a number of mentorships for young musicians in different genres. The chosen artists will get a rehearsal session with their mentor, tickets to one of their mentor's shows and a 20 minute spot at the festival. It's to die for. Applications are available at www.mullummusicfestival.com.

■ ■ ■ ■

Just after *'Backlash* mentioned it, the Facebook page 'Byron Shire Youth Road Toll A Tribute To Our Local Fallen Friends R.I.P.' disappeared from cyberspace. We don't know why – we thought it a good idea – and if anyone can enlighten us, drop a note to editor@echo.net.au.

■ ■ ■ ■

Those who remember the Non-Specific Players will be interested to know there is a reunion of the slightly eccentric drama group at the Mullum Civic Hall, home of many of its productions, on Saturday October 16 at 6pm. Tickets for only $5 are on sale at The Bookshop, Mullum, and at Oski Trading, Byron Bay. Read more about it on page 16.

■ ■ ■ ■

It will come as no surprise to locals that communities across NSW are so disillusioned with the planning system that they don't think it's even worthwhile becoming involved. A study, which was ironically commissioned by the NSW Planning Department, said residents are frustrated by the department's decision to remove planning powers of local councils to approve projects of state significance with no right to appeal.

■ ■ ■ ■

Nimbin residents recently protested at the over-use of police drug-sniffer dogs in the colourful village and they say it is driving off tourists and business. The local area commander vowed to give the village a 'cleaner' image when he took charge some years ago. In possibly related news, the federal police were recently given approval for a police dog-training complex at an industrial estate near Murwillumbah, just a sniff away from Nimbin and Mullum.

■ ■ ■ ■

Headlines 20 years ago: Brunswick Byron Health Service may have to ration services due to lack of resources, NSW government is to restore sleeper carriages on the XPT to Murwillumbah [remember trains?], and the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad receives its first-ever government funding of $8,000. – *The Echo*, 10/10/90

Wizard of Auz
Jewellery & Crystal Warehouse
300sqm of Jewellery & Crystals
One of the broadest ranges in Australia
Wholesale & Retail
Buy one item for over $50 and get another for half price
Retail Only - some conditions apply
67 Centennial Circuit,
Byron Arts & Industry Park
Tel: 02 6680 9062

Call now for a free quote
6686 3311
creativeblinds.com.au
Creative 2000 BLINDS · AWNINGS · SECURITY

We are participating in The Sydney Morning Herald Crave Sydney International Food Festival. Get creative using market produce and bake a sweet or savoury dish and win some great prizes. Sign up & buy the specified ingredients on Friday Oct 22 & return for judging on Oct 29 by Victora Cosford & Chris Pellen from Milk and Honey.
6677 1956. Mullum at its most colourful.
wwwnewbrightonfarmersmarket.org.au

www.zentai.com.au
ZENTAI LIVING
Discover the comfort of natural sleep

The Natural Bedding Specialists
www.zentai.com.au

Manufacturing quality (since 1981)
100% natural latex mattresses
Quality futon mattresses (cotton, wool, foam core)
Oak bedframes
Importers of timber bedframes, sofabeds & contemporary furniture
All bedding accessories: natural pillows, bolsters, floor cushions, 100% cotton bedlinen, mozzie nets, blinds, lighting & more
Buy direct

The Canyon sofa/bed converts from a generous 3-4 seat sofa into an adult sized (XL) double bed in moments. Made from solid timber construction and available in three timber finishes with many cover colour options to choose from. Mattress and luxury cover upgrades available.

NOW $895

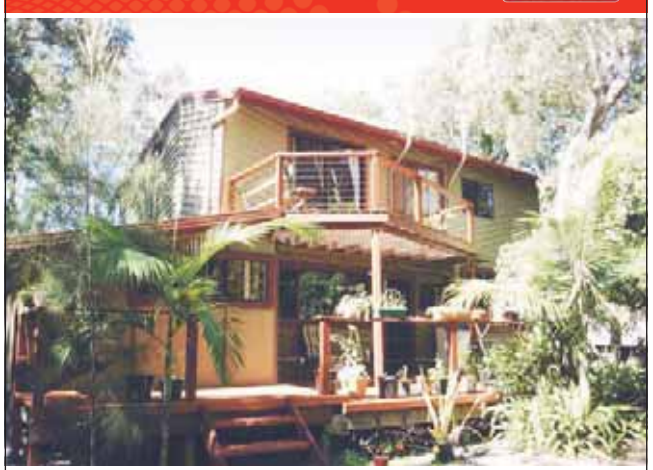
ECO Institute certified Latex.

Wave bedframe - $1695 (Q).
Bedside - $495.
Natural Comfort latex mattress - $1765 (Q).
The Wave bedframe is made from exquisite solid European white oak with a classic dark teak finish. Extremely high quality in both timber, design & craftsmanship. Shown with the low profile 17.5cm Natural Comfort latex mattress. 100% natural construction. Many densities available factory direct.

Organic cotton sheet sets under $100 (K)

1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722

eldersnewbrighton.com.au
Elders



South Golden Beach 3 Helen Street
2 1
For Sale $567,000

Timber Beach Cottage
• Delightfully distinctive cottage within 100m to beach
• Downstairs living/dining/kitchen area adjoins decks front & rear
• Upstairs mezzanine 2 bedrooms, single bathroom (master with north facing deck) • Storage/utilities room • Ideal weekender

Will Sorrell 0417 653 312
Web Id 430424

Elders New Brighton/Ocean Shores
6 Strand Avenue, New Brighton NSW 2483
Open 7 Days
02 6680 1594

Non-toxic low-odour paint.

Did you know that you can get a premium quality synthetic paint with no toxic outgassing? Known as Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs), these nasties have been linked to cancer, asthma, dizziness, headaches, and more. **ecolour paint is 100% free of VOCs, water-based, available in any colour & is carbon neutral.**

$64
4 litres
interior paint
white bases only

Phone 02 6685 8555
6 Grevillea Street, Arts and Industry Estate
Byron Bay NSW 2481 · www.ecolour.com.au
ecolour CLIMATE FRIENDLY PAINT